

Antiquorum

AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974



Important Modern & Vintage Timepieces New York Spring Auction, Part 1

Wednesday, April 25th, 2012

The Fuller Building - New York

ANTIQUORUM

THE ART OF FINE TIMEPIECES

Antiquorum, the world's leading auction house specializing in horology, was proud to celebrate its 35th anniversary in 2009.

Antiquorum has carved its own unparalleled niche in the auction world by cultivating a thriving collector's market for timepieces worldwide. Established in Geneva in 1974, Antiquorum, the world's leading watch auctioneer has continually realized the most impressive world records for sales of watches, wristwatches, clocks, marine chronometers, and regulators at auction.

Antiquorum constantly obtains the highest prices for timepieces. An impressive 51 of the 85 watches sold publicly by a major auction house for over SFr. 1,000,000 were sold by Antiquorum. In 2002, Antiquorum set the all-time world record for a wristwatch at auction, selling a unique 1939 platinum Patek Philippe World Time Ref. 1415 for US\$ 4,026,524 (SFr. 6,603,500) - more than double the previous world record.

A perpetually innovative source for collectors, in the early 1980s Antiquorum pioneered the sale of wristwatches at auction, creating a new and exciting market. Next came the thematic auction devoted to a single subject, the first of which was the Art of Patek Philippe held in 1989, the 150th anniversary year of that prestigious watchmaking firm. Antiquorum regularly offers thematic sales at which enthusiasts may enrich their collections and, through Antiquorum's authoritative and informative catalogues, acquire invaluable knowledge on each specific subject.

In 2005, the historic thematic auction "The Quarter Millennium of Vacheron Constantin" achieved a total of US\$ 15,110,000 (SFr. 18,123,069). A record for Vacheron Constantin, this was also the second best result, after Patek Philippe, for a single-brand sale. Among the world records: the "Tour de l'Île", at US\$ 1,564,000 (SFr. 1,876,250), set a world record for a contemporary wristwatch and the "King Fouad I", at US\$ 2,755,000 (SFr. 3,306,250), achieved the highest price ever paid for a Vacheron Constantin watch.

In 2006, the Mondani Collection of 309 Rolex Wristwatches realized the astounding total of SFr. 11,037,278. Several world records were set, most significantly by Ref. 4113, a fly-back chronograph that sold for SFr. 738,500, the highest price ever attained by a Rolex watch.

The total for the Omegamania auction in April 2007 was SFr. 6,536,911 (US\$ 5,540,000), three times the overall estimate. Numerous world records were achieved, including the highest price for an Omega watch at auction, for the 1958 "Platinum Constellation Grand Luxe", which sold for SFr. 413,700 (US\$ 351,000).

In 2008, Antiquorum obtained the impressive total of 8,515,260 USD for its Rolex thematic sale, "Revolution: The Evolution of Rolex Sport Watch." A total of nine world records were reached including a remarkable price of \$ 248,800 that was achieved for the Comex Sea-Dweller.

Additionally, in October 2008, a world record was obtained for a Longines wristwatch that belonged to Einstein; it sold for an astounding \$ 596,000. Also, a world record price was established by the "Royal Presentation Mirror-Image Pair" of pocket watches in the November 2008 auction, selling for an impressive total of CHF 2,608,000, approximately \$ 2,253,449. Most recently, a world record price was achieved in March 2009 for Mahatma Gandhi's Zenith pocket watch (accompanied by his glasses, sandals, bowl and thali) selling for \$ 2,096,000.

Resolutely avant-garde, Antiquorum was the first auction house to offer full online service at www.antiquorum.com. There, clients may place absentee bids or register to bid in real time during the auction. The site also offers access to auction catalogues (complete with images and condition reports), sales results, a watch database, and biographies of its experts, as well as information on books published by Antiquorum Editions, and Antiquorum's activities worldwide.

Antiquorum holds approximately ten auctions a year, in Geneva, New York, and Hong Kong, with previews held in major cities worldwide. In addition to its auction centers in Geneva, New York, and Hong Kong, Antiquorum maintains offices and agents in Paris, Milan, London, Munich, Shanghai, Tokyo, and Moscow.

With its internationally recognized staff of watch experts providing unsurpassed expertise and services and its dedicated pursuit of innovative auction methods, Antiquorum continues, more than ever before, to make history in time.



Antiquorum

AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974

Important Modern & Vintage Timepieces New York Spring Auction, Part 1

Property of Various Owners to be Offered for Sale by Auction at

THE FULLER BUILDING

595 Madison Avenue, 5th floor, New York, NY, 10022

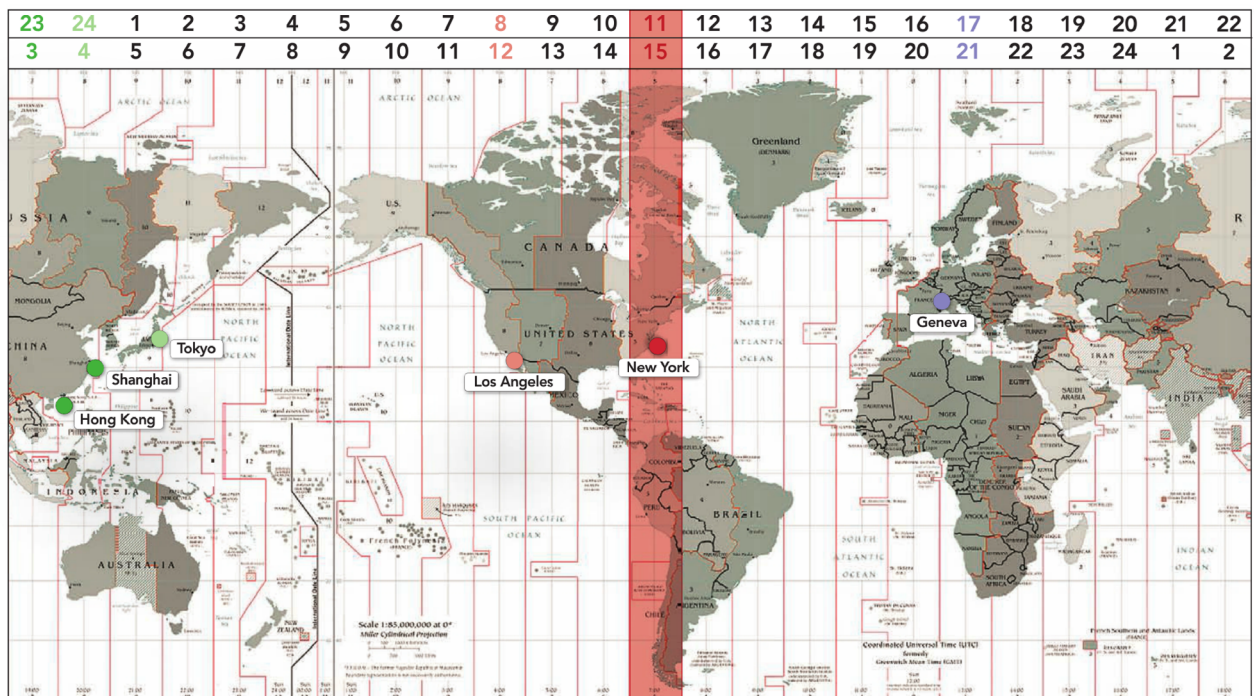
Tel. + 1 212 750 1103 • Fax: + 1 212 750 6127

Email: newyork@antiquorum.com

Wednesday, April 25th, 2012

Session 1 - lots 1 - 180 begins at 11 a.m.

Session 2 - lots 181 - 404 begins at 3 p.m.



The Fuller Building, 595 Madison Avenue, 5th floor, New York, NY, 10022

Tel. + 1 212 750 1103 • Fax. + 1 212 750 6127

Principal Auctioneer, Julien Schaerer, License No. 1266346

Copyright© 2012 by Antiquorum USA, Inc.

No part of this catalogue may be reproduced or transmitted without the express written permission of Antiquorum USA, Inc.

AUCTION PREVIEW

Highlights from this auction will be on view as follows:

HONG KONG

Antiquorum Auctioneers

RM 2505, No. 9 Queen's Road Central,
Central, Hong Kong, China
Tel: + 852 2522 4168

Tuesday, April 10: 11:00 a.m. – 7:00 p.m.

SHANGHAI

Antiquorum Shanghai

Rm. 4106B, Bund Centre Office Tower,
222 Yan An Road East
Shanghai 200002, China
Tel: + 86 216335 1268

Thursday, April 12: 10:00 a.m. – 6:00 p.m.

BEIJING

Grand Millennium Beijing

Fortune Plaza, Fortune 11, 2 F.
7 Dong San Huan Middle Road
Chaoyang District, Beijing 100020, China
Tel: + 8610 8587 6888

Saturday, April 14: 10:00 p.m. – 6:00 p.m.

TAIPEI

United Hotel

Hu Room, 2 Floor Pei Fu
No.200, Guangfu South Road
Da'an Dist., Taipei City 106, Taiwan (R.O.C.)
Tel: + 886 922 074889

Monday, April 16: 10:00 p.m. – 6:00 p.m.

NEW YORK

Antiquorum Auctioneers

The Fuller Building
595 Madison Avenue, 5th fl.
New York, NY 10022, USA
Tel: +1 212 750 1103

Sunday, April 22: 2:00 pm – 7:00 pm

Monday, April 23: 10:00 am – 6:30 pm

Tuesday, April 24: 10:00 am – 6:30 pm

Wednesday, April 25: from 9:00 am



Lot 402



Lot 403

ONLINE VIEWING

Approximately two weeks prior to the auction, the catalogue for the traditional auction may be viewed at www.antiquorum.com.

The collection of timepieces will be shown, highlighting its esthetic, historical and technical interest.

This service enables clients worldwide to view the auction collection even if they are unable to attend the pre-auction exhibition.



1

1 - ROLEX DEALER'S DISPLAY

Dealer's Display made for Rolex, circa 1990.

A fine wood, suede, plastic and cloth window display with applied brass logo and holiday motif.

Dim. 38 x 51 x 8cm

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 900

To be sold without reserve

2 - ROLEX DEALER'S DISPLAY

Dealer's Window Display made for Rolex, circa 1980.

A fine wood and red, green and silver cloth window display with applied brass logo.

Dim. 64 x 25 x 61cm

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 900

To be sold without reserve



2

3 - ROLEX DEALER'S DISPLAY

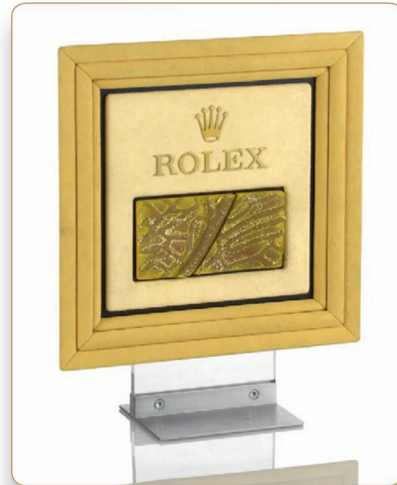
Dealer's Window Display made for Rolex, circa 1980.

A fine wood, suede and cloth window display with applied brass logo and clay coral motif.

Dim. 25 x 25 x 10cm.

\$: 500 - 1,000 • SFr: 450 - 900 • €: 380 - 750

To be sold without reserve



3



4

4 - ROLEX DEALER'S DISPLAY

Dealer's Window Display made for Tudor, circa 1980.

A fine wood and cloth window display with applied brass logo.

Dim. 63 x 30 x 30cm

\$: 500 - 1,000 • SFr: 450 - 900 • €: 380 - 750

To be sold without reserve

5 - ROLEX DEALER'S DISPLAY

Dealer's Window Display made for Rolex, circa 1980.

A fine wood, suede and cloth window display with applied brass logo and leather fish motif.

Dim. 25 x 36 x 10cm.

\$: 500 - 1,000 • SFr: 450 - 900 • €: 380 - 750

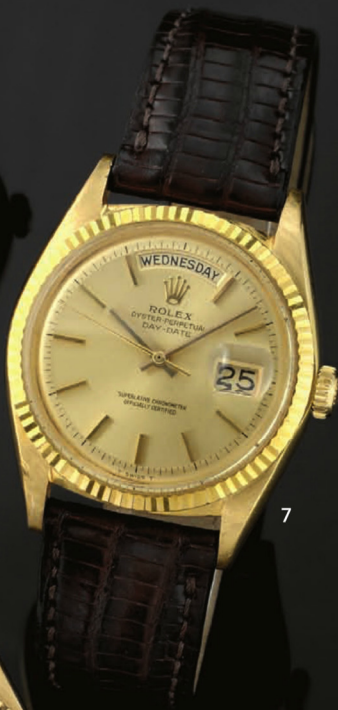
To be sold without reserve



5



6



7



8

6 - ROLEX REF. 6605 DATEJUST YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 403932, Ref. 6605. Made circa 1957.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, fluted bezel, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold dart indexes and luminous dots, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 1065, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 53 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	-------------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

7 - ROLEX REF. 1803 DAY-DATE YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Day-Date, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 1548588, Ref. 1803. Made in 1967.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with day & date. Accompanied by the original Chronometer Certificate.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, fluted bezel, screw down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Champagne with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, apertures for the day of the week and date. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1556, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800

8 - ROLEX REF. 1601 DATEJUST YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 1034273, Ref. 1601. Made circa 1960.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, fluted bezel, screw down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satine silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 1560, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 6 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------------	----------	----	----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800

9 - ROLEX ZEPHYR OYSTER PERPETUAL STEEL & GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 666184, Ref. 1008. Made in 1961.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with a stainless steel double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, yellow gold reeded and graduated bezel.

D. Satine champagne with 2 perpendicular-painted lines for 3, 6, 9 and 12, luminous dots. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 1560, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperature and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

10 - ROLEX REF. 9659 YELLOW GOLD

Rolex Precision, Movement No. 59797, Ref. 9659. Made in the 1960s.

Fine and elegant, center seconds, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished, straight curved lugs.

D. Satine silver with applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1210, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3	D	3-8-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

11 - ROLEX REF. 8952 YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Officially Certified Chronometer, case No. 93527, Ref. 8952. Made in the 1950s.

Fine, center seconds, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, reeded graduated bezel, straight lugs.

D. Satiné silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer minute/seconds track. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 1210, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness: 10 mm.

C	3	D	3-53-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700





12

12 - ROLEX REF. 51200 DATE STEEL & WHITE GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Date, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. K189693, Ref. 15200. Made in 2001.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and white gold chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate (now void).

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, factory replaced fluted white gold bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satiné silver with applied white gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx overall length 195 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

13 - ROLEX REF. 1603 DATEJUST STEEL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 633416, Ref. 1603. Made in 1960.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, plain bezel, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satiné silver with applied faceted steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel alpha hands.

M. Cal. 1560, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3 - 60*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---------	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



13



14

14 - ROLEX REF. 15223 DATE STEEL & GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Date, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, Ref. 15223. Made in the late 1990s.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, engine-turned bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satine champagne with applied gold baton faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/second division, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, free sprung self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

15 - ROLEX, REF. 1601 DATEJUST STEEL & GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 2012302, Ref. 1601. Made in 1969.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, steel and yellow gold wristwatch with date and a steel and gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, curved lugs, fluted yellow gold bezel, screw down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Champagne with applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds division, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 210 mm.

C	3-9	D	3-01	M	3*	A
----------	-----	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



15



16

16 - ROLEX REF. 4233 CELLINI WHITE & PINK GOLD

Rolex, Genève, Cellini, case No. K661018, Ref. 4233. Made circa 2001.

Very fine and elegant, thin, cushion-shaped, 18K white and pink gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Rolex buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave lugs, rounded bezel, sapphire crystal, snap-on case back.

D. Two-tone black with printed radial Arabic numerals and applied pink gold Arabic 6. Pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 1602, rhodium-plated, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 4 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 33 x 34 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

17 - ROLEX REF. 116261 TURN-O-GRAPH STEEL & GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, TURN-O-GRAPH, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. F633345, Ref. 116261. Made in 2004.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K pink gold wristwatch with red date and a stainless steel and 18K pink gold Oysterlock bracelet, Ref. 72201. Accompanied by the original fitted box and instruction booklets.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, pink gold bidirectional revolving fluted and graduated bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satine silver with applied pink gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous pink gold baton hands, red seconds hand.

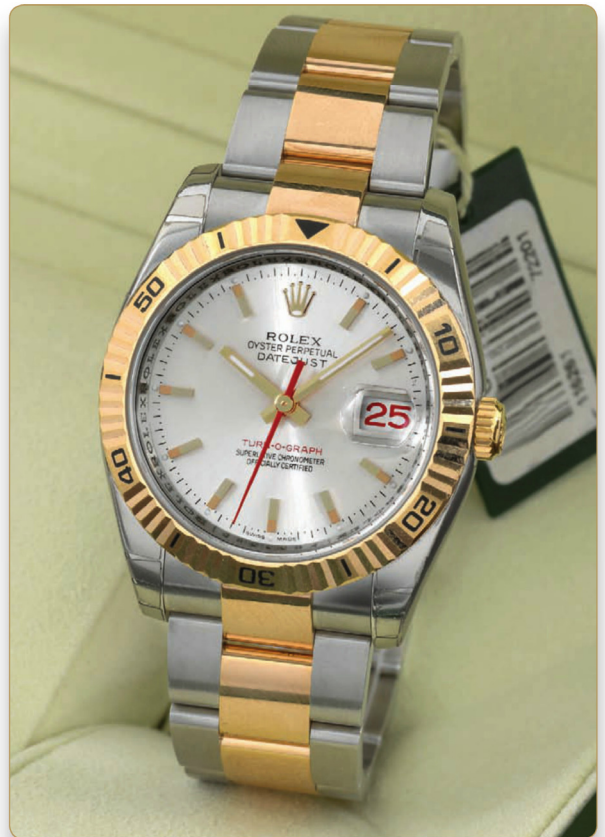
M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,500 - 5,500 • SFr: 3,200 - 5,000 • €: 2,700 - 4,200



17



18

18 - ROLEX REF. 18238 DAY-DATE YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Day-Date, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 8720083, Ref. 18238. Made circa 1990.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with day and date and an 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, fluted bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Champagne with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track with 5-minute/seconds Arabic markers, apertures for the quick-set day and date. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 3155, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, free-sprung self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3-9	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
----------	-----	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 5,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 7,500 • €: 3,800 - 6,000

19 - ROLEX REF. 116238 DATEJUST YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. Y751106, Ref. 116238. Made in 2002.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Jubilee bracelet, Ref. 63208. Accompanied by the original fitted box, hang-tags and instruction booklets.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, fluted bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. White with applied yellow gold radial Roman numerals, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



19



20 (A)

20 (B)

20 - A - TISSOT REF. 6702 STEEL

Chs Tissot & Fils, No. 3127073, Ref. 6702-15. Made in the 1950s.

Fine, center seconds, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, screw down case back, concave lugs.

D. Matte silver with applied pink gold indexes, Arabic quarters and luminous dots. Epée pink gold hands. **M.** Cal. 27B21, rhodium-plated, 16 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **A**

B - TISSOT REF. 4002-1 WORLD TIME STEEL

Tissot, World Time, No. 2591860, Ref. 4002-1. Made in the 1950s.

Fine World Time, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw down case back, graduated inclined bezel with painted Arabic numerals and triangular indexes in 12 hours, straight lugs.

D. Bicolor silver and champagne with printed gold baton indexes and Arabic numerals in 24 hours, at the center, silver revolving dial bearing the names of 24 cities in the world, the red mark between Auckland and Midway indicates the date line. Blued steel dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 28.5 N 21 T, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, bumper rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500

SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

To be sold without reserve



21

21 - GIRARD - PERREGAUX REF. 81915 ALARM

Girard - Perregaux, Alarm, No. 1109226, case No. 470989. Made in the 1970's.

Fine, center seconds, gold-plated wristwatch with alarm and two crowns.

C. Two-body, polished, screw down case back, dust protecting cap, lapidated lugs, the crown at 2 o'clock activates the alarm setting arrow hand.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton and dart indexes, lumous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions. Luminous yellow gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 7 AK, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500

SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve



22

22 - ANGELUS REF. 12/11 B, DATALARM WORLD TIME

Angelus. Datalarm, Ref. 12/11 B. Made in the 1960's.

Fine and very rare, world time, center seconds, water-resistant, anti-magnetic, stainless steel wristwatch with date, alarm and two crowns.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down ring on the case back, 24-hour graduated bidirectional revolving black bezel, lapidated lugs.

D. Matte silver with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, concentric minute/seconds track, outer world time ring with the names of 24 world cities, aperture for the date. Luminous steel dauphine hands, arrow hand for the alarm.

M. Cal. 1475, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Signed on the dial.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

23 (A)

23 (B)

24

23 - A - WITNAUER REF. 1215 ALARM

Wittnauer Alarm Watch, case No. 262459, Ref. 1215. Made in the 1950s.

Fine, stainless steel wristwatch with alarm.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, straight lugs, unidirectional revolving bezel for setting the alarm hand. **D.** Textured silver with applied steel art deco numbers and luminous dots, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Luminous steel dauphine hands, blued steel serpentine arrow hand for the alarm. **M.** Cal. 10 WA, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

B - TUDOR REF. 7926 ALARM ADVISOR

Tudor Advisor, Shock-Resisting, case No. 553676, Ref. 7926. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, center seconds, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with alarm and two crowns.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with screw down outer ring, crown at 2 for setting and winding the alarm, winding crown at 4. **D.** Satiné silver with applied faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, concentric minut/seconds track. Luminous steel dauphine hands, red-arrow hand for the alarm. **M.** Cal. 1474, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial and movement signed, numbered on the case. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 10 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	-------------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,200 - 1,800 • SFr: 1,000 - 1,600 • €: 900 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve

24 - FAVRE LEUBA REF. 393 MEMO RAIDER STEEL ALARM

Favre-Leuba, Genève, Memo Raider, No. 2145409, case No. 53153, Ref. 393. Made in the 1970s.

Fine, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and alarm.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back with logo, rounded lugs, the crown at 2 is to operate the alarm function.

D. Blue with applied steel baton indexes, outer and concentric minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 917, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 44 x 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 900

To be sold without reserve



25



26

25 - GUBELIN WORLD TIME DESK CLOCK

Gubelin, Swiss, No. 3139. Made in the 1960s.

Unusual, fine and heavy hinged world-time desk clock.

C. Circular, polished brass circular dial mounted on a stepped base by two pillars, unidirectional bezel with 27 world locations.

D. Inner satin silver with applied baton indexes, outer lower dial with black/white 24 hour second time-zone indicator. Gilt baton hands.

M. Gilt brass, 15 jewels, monometallic balance. Dial and movement signed. Diam. 19 x 16 x 6 cm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

The modern World Time system was invented in the early 1930s by Louis Cottier (1894-1966), the famous independent watchmaker in Geneva. Considered by many to be the most practical and important inventions of modern horology, his World Time patents were used by Agassiz and other major manufacturers in the Swiss watch industry, including Patek Philippe, Rolex and Vacheron & Constantin. Many unusual clocks were also designed with the World Time complication, including the present brass hinged example by Gubelin and the following clock by Cartier.

26 - CARTIER WORLD TIME CLOCK

Cartier, No. 5761, the movement by Concord Watch Co.

Fine and rare, world-time, 8-day going desk clock with alarm.

C. Square, brushed and polished, stepped base, the back with setting knobs and small dial for setting the alarm.

D. Silvered with applied gilt baton and Arabic indexes, the center with the revolving two tone silver world-time disc with a map of the Northern Hemisphere, divided into sectors with the names of 24 world cities and countries. Gilt dauphine hands, the hour hand revolving with the world-time disc.

M. 55 mm., 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with screws, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial signed Cartier, case numbered.

Dim. 8 x 8 cm.

C 3 **D** 3-06 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 2,500 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,600 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



27 - LECOULTRE MEMOVOX TRAVEL ALARM CLOCK AND CARTIER TRAVEL CLOCK

Jaeger-LeCoultre, No. 1139838. Made in the 1960s.
Fine, steel and gilt travel alarm clock.

A: **C**. Steel with wood finish, brass bezel.

D. Gilt with radial Roman numerals, inner minute track.
Luminous baton hands.

M. Cal. K911, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel fl at balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 50 x 43 x 8 mm.

C	3 - 11	D	2 - 01	M	3**	A
----------	--------	----------	--------	----------	-----	----------

European Watch & Clock Co. retailed by Cartier, No. 2533.
Made in the 1930s.

Fine leather and pink gilt travel clock.

B: **C**. Leather with bronze finished bezel.

D. Copper with luminous Arabic numerals, inner minute track.
Blue steel luminous hands.

M. Rhodium plated, index regulator.

Dial signed Cartier, case and movement signed European Watch & Clock Co. Dim.

C	3 - 11	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	--------	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



28 - TIFFANY & CO. CARRIAGE CLOCK

Tiffany & Co., Swiss, movement by Matthew Norman, No. 67.
Made circa 1980.

Fine, gilt brass, 8-day going carriage clock with alarm.

C. Rectangular, gilt brass, molded base and top with handle.

D. White painted, black radial Roman numerals, outer minute divisions, below dial for the alarm. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 1750A, rectangular, gilt brass, going barrels, alarm bell within base, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Movement signed Matthew Norman, dial signed Tiffany & Co. Dim. 8 x 5 x 5.5 cm. Excluding handle.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



29

29 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE ATMOS

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Atmos. Made circa 1960.

Fine, rectangular, gilt brass and glass Atmos clock wound by barometric pressure changes. Accompanied by original Atmos box, certificate and repair notes.

C. Gilt brass, 5 sides with glass in brass borders on a canopy locked by two pins, beveled base, leveling screws and spirit level in the base.

D. White, applied gilt dart indexes and Arabic quarter-hour numerals. Gilt dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 540, gilt brass, vacuum chamber winding the going barrel, lever escapement driven by annular tension pendulum, locking lever above the pendulum disc, regulator at the top. Case and movement signed.

Dim. Height 23 cm., width 21.5 cm., depth 16 cm.

C	2	D	2-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve

30 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE ATMOS

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Atmos. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, rectangular, gilt brass and glass Atmos clock wound by barometric pressure changes.

C. Gilt brass, 5 sides with glass in brass borders on a canopy locked by two pins, beveled base, leveling screws and spirit level in the base.

D. White, applied gilt dart indexes and Arabic quarter-hour numerals. Gilt dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 540, gilt brass, vacuum chamber winding the going barrel, lever escapement driven by annular tension pendulum, locking lever above the pendulum disc, regulator at the top. Case and movement signed.

Dim. Height 23 cm., width 21.5 cm., depth 16 cm.

C	2	D	2-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



30



31

31 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE CYLINDER TABLE CLOCK

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Ref. 346. Made circa 1965.

Fine, gilt-brass and perspex, 8-day going table clock.

C. Cylindrical transparent perspex, gilt-brass top and base.

D. Polished gilt-brass chapter ring applied to a solid central Perspex cylinder, gilt brass dart indexes. Gilt fancy hands.

M. Cal. 210 baguette, gilt, linear wheel train, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Case signed. Dim. 17.5 x 12 cm.

C	2	D	2-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve

32 - LECOULTRE RUE DE LA PAIX REF. 397

LeCoultre, Rue de la Paix, Ref. 397. Made circa 1965.

Fine and unusual, 8-day going, keyless table clock, designed as a street lamp.

C. In the form of a gilt and black lacquered street lamp, applied street sign Rue de la Paix.

D. Beige with radial black Roman numerals. Blued steel Louis XV hands.

M. Cal. JLC 219, 18", nickel-plated, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring. Dial and case signed. Dim. 28 x 7.5 cm

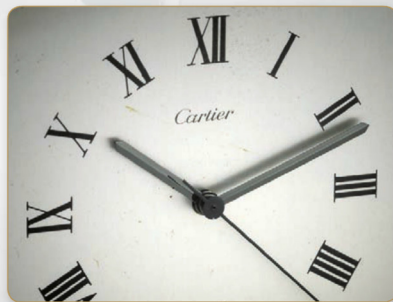
C	3	D	2-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



32



(detail of the dial)

33 - CONCORD ELECTRIC DESK CLOCK RETAILED BY CARTIER

Concord, Swiss, retailed by Cartier, No. 99831.
Made in the 1960s.

Fine, rectangular, brass center seconds desk clock with an electric winding mechanism, barometer and thermometer.

C. Rectangular, polished, beveled base, pull-off case back.

D. Satine silver with painted Roman numerals, subsidiary thermometer and barometer. Blue steel baton hands.

M. Electric with 9 V battery-operated winding mechanism.

Dial signed Cartier, movement and case signed Concord. Dim. 21 x 10 x 6 cm.



(detail of the dial)

C 2-6 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



34

34 - ANGELUS WALL CLOCK RETAILED BY FRECCERO

Angelus, retailed by Freccero. Made in the 1960's.

Fine and rare gilt wall clock with alarm.

C. Rounded with a scalloped border, polished gilt metal, hanging attachment on back.

D. Brushed silver with applied gilt brass baton hour and green glass indexes. Gilt metal dauphine hands.

M. Nickel finished, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 21.

C	3 - 12	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	--------	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

35 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE PAIR OF CLOCKS

Jaeger-LeCoultre. Made in the 1960s.

Fine resin and steel desk clock.

A: **C.** Clear resin with steel bezel.

D. Black with white Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Painted skeleton epee hands.

M. Jeweled, monometallic blanc.

Dial and movement signed. Dim. 11 x 10.5 x 4 cm.

Jaeger by Christofle and ATO. Made in the 1970s.

Fine silver plated cylindrical clock with date.

B: **C.** Cylindrical and inclined with an opening in the top for the dial and the bottom for the movement.

D. Black with painted baton indexes, aperture for the date. White and orange hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial signed Jaeger and ATO, case hallmarked for Christofle. Diam. 8 cm.

C	3 - 11	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	--------	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



35

Partner's Clocks

Partner's clocks rose in popularity in the early to mid 20th century and were produced by companies including Jaeger-LeCoultre and Cartier through the 1960s. They were a convenient way for two workers at a desk opposite one another to have a shared timekeeping device. The following three lots provide an overview of the diversity of design and materials that can be found with partner's clocks. The Cartier is a rare example in which the time display is partnered, but each side has an additional complication - indicating temperature and humidity (hygrometer) respectively.

36 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE PARTNER'S CLOCK

Jaeger-LeCoultre, No. 3213. Circa 1950s.

Fine lacquered stone and brown leather, double sided dial display, 8-day going desk clock.

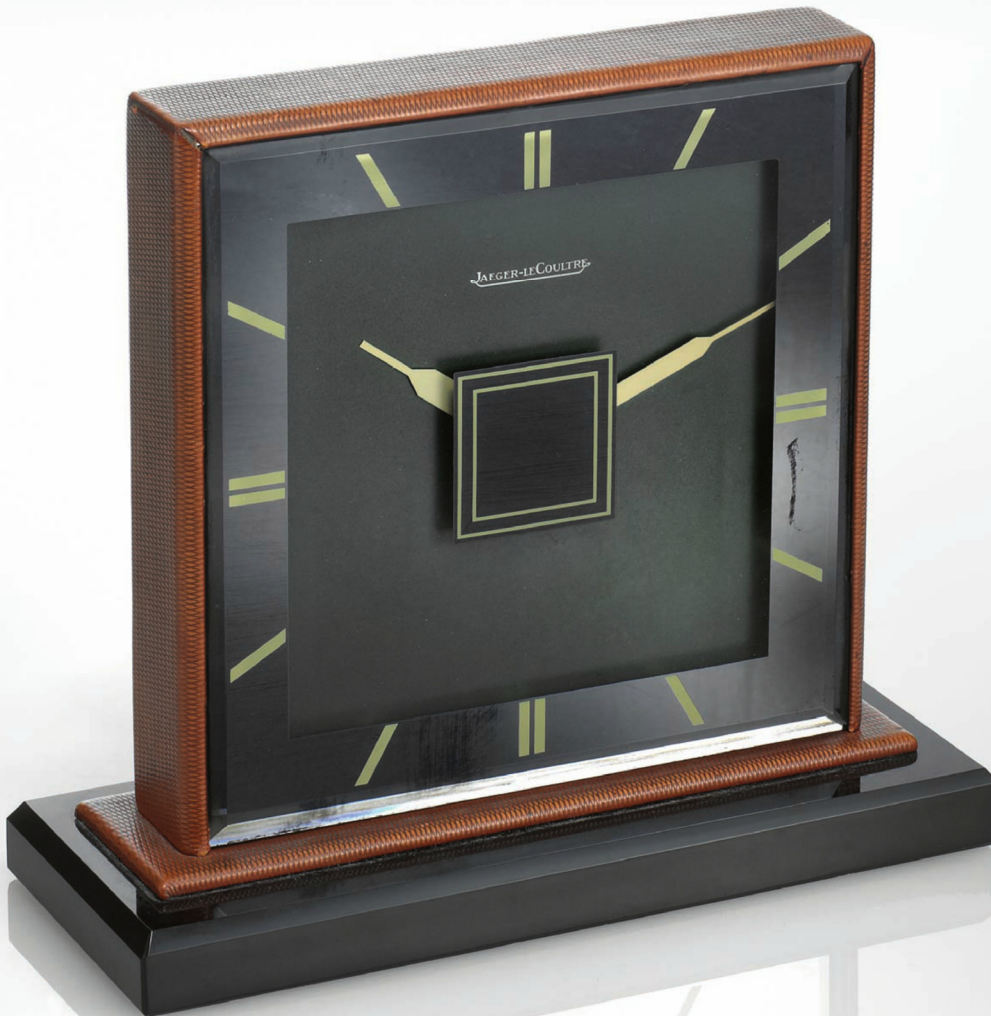
C. Square with beveled lacquered stone base, brown leather band and bezel.

D. Both dials black with painted glass with baton indexes. Painted skyscraper hands.

M. Jeweled, straight line lever escapement, index regulator. Dim. 20 x 22 x 8 cm.

C	3 - 12	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	--------	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500





37

37 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE PARTNER'S CLOCK

Jaeger- LeCoultre, No. 380. Circa 1960s.

Fine brass and colored glass, double sided dial display, 8-day going desk clock with two dials.

C. Square with flared sides, the sides with painted black glass panels and cylindrical pillars at the corners.

D. Both dials white with painted glass with baton indexes. Gilt baton and moon hands.

M. Jeweled, straight line lever escapement, index regulator.
Dim. 16 x 16 x 4 cm.

C	3 - 12	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	--------	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

38 - CARTIER PARTNER'S CLOCK

Cartier, Swiss, No. 437 932 45. Circa 1960.

Fine gilt brass, double sided dial display, eight day going partner desk clock with thermometer and hygrometer.

C. Rectangular gilt brass polished with glazed back.

D. Gilt brass satine on the front with polished applied indexes. Subsidiary hygrometer below. Gilt brass satine on the back, identical but with centigrade and Fahrenheit thermometer below. Gilt brass batons hands.

M. Circular with going barrel, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring.

Dim. 10.5 x 5.5 x 5.5 cm.

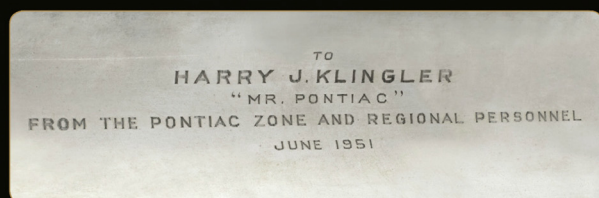
C	3 - 12	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	--------	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



38



(detail of the inscription)



(detail of the maker's stamp)

39 - TIFFANY & CO. DESK COMPENDIUM

Tiffany & Co. makers, Chelsea, USA, No. 23909. Made circa 1950.

Very fine and rare silver desk clock with ink well, barometer and thermometer.

C. Rectangular, silver, two apertures for the clock, barometer, and thermometer, ink well in the center.

D. Brushed silver with painted stylized Arabic numerals, outer minute track, barometer dial and mercury thermometer on the right. Blued steel cathedral hands.

M. Straight line lever escapement, index regulator.

Dial signed Tiffany & Co. and Chelsea, case signed Tiffany & Co. Makers. Dim. 25.5 x 9.5 x 10.5 cm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

Harry J. Klinger was general manager of Pontiac from 1932 until 1947. In 1951 Klinger was promoted to group vice president of car and truck operations. The rear of the piece inscribed "To Harry J Klinger 'Mr. Pontiac,' From the Pontiac Zone and Regional Personnel, June 1951."



(detail of the maker's stamp)

40 - TIFFANY & CO CIGAR BOX

Tiffany & Co., No. 8876. Made circa 1935.

Fine and rare, burl-wood, alligator, silver and silver gilt cigar box with clock and calendar.

C. Rectangular cigar box inlaid with alligator leather panel to the center, hinged lid with dial and calendar all surrounded by a silver bezel, wooded interior.

D. White with applied Arabic numerals and outer minute track, calendar display with adjustable days. Brass arrow hands.

M. Nickel finished, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, index regulator.

Dial signed and case signed Tiffany & Co. Union Square.

Dim. 28 x 23 x 8 cm.

C 3 - 13 **D** 3 - 10 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



(detail of the dial and calendar)



41

41 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5009 GONDOLO YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Gondolo, No. 1844755, case No. 2969291, Ref. 5009. Made in 1994, sold May 10th, 1995.

Fine, rectangular curved, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back secured by 4 screws, stepped bezel, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel epee hands.

M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 26 x 39 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 5,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 7,500 • €: 3,800 - 6,000

42 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3960 OFFICER

Patek Philippe, Genève, Officer, movement No. 768109, case No. 2863021, Ref. 3960J. Made in a limited edition of 2000 pieces in 1989 to commemorate the 150th Anniversary of Patek Philippe, sold June 15th, 1989.

Very fine and rare, Officer style, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, hinged case back, dedicated gold cuvette with engraved Patek Philippe Geneve, 150 Anniversaire 1839-1989, gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. White porcelain with painted Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 17,000 - 24,000 • SFr: 16,000 - 22,000 • €: 13,000 - 18,000



42



*a été e
was ma*
Rubis / Mo
Cadran / D
Boîtier / Case: Or rose 18 C. & or gris 18 C.
Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR
Pierres / Gem stones:

43 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5099 GONDOLO CABRIOLET PINK & WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Gondolo-Cabriolet, movement No. 1873869, case No. 4124770, Ref. 5099 RG. Sold January 24th, 2001.

Very fine and unusual, square, 18K pink and white gold wristwatch with concealed dial and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, sales receipt, and booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, straight white gold lugs, case back secured by 4 screws, two push buttons at 5 and 7 to open the hinged pink and white gold sprung cover, sapphire crystal.

D. Frosted pink gold with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Black oxidized gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 28 x 28 mm. Thickness 8 mm.



(detail of the closed cover)

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



44

44 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3591 AUTOMATIC YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 1284366, case No. 521648, Ref. 3591-1. Made in the 1970's.

Fine and elegant, thin, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an integral 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe textured mesh bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box and a booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped flat bezel, sapphire crystal.

D. Chocolate with white painted radial Roman numerals. White baton hands.

M. Cal. 28-255, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C	3	D	3-10-01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	---------	---	----	----

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000



45

45 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3848 ELLIPSE YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Gold Ellipse, No. 1330458, case No. 558860, Ref. 3848/1. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, oval, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an integral 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe woven link bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Satine blue with applied gold baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronisms and five positions, shock absorber, free-sprung self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 27 x 32 mm. Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



46

46 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3978 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Ellipse, No. 1844894, case No. 2957303, Ref. 3978/22. Made in 1992.

Very fine, oval, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an integrated 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe beaded bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, sapphire crystal.

D. Metallic blue with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 29 x 34 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000



47

47 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3545 HORIZONTAL ELLIPSE

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 1158083, case No. 2696455, Ref. 3545-1. Made in the early 1970s.

Fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an integral linen-textured bracelet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed. sloped bezel, snap-on case back engraved: Quintela, sapphire crystal.

D. Satine silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes with black inlay. Yellow gold and black bâton hands.

M. Cal. 23-300PM, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality hallmark, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, shock absorber, free-sprung self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 x 27 mm. Thickness 6 mm. Approx. length 200 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000



(detail of the stamped clasp)



48 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2554 YELLOW, PINK & WHITE GOLD, SAPPHIRE-SET DIAL

Patek Philippe, No. 977490, case No. 2616828, Ref. 2554/3. Made in 1961, sold March 6th, 1963.

Extremely fine and very rare, rectangular, curved, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with a yellow gold dial, sapphire-set indexes and a two-tone integral 18K pink and white gold Patek Philippe bracelet. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, snap-on case back, curved crystal.

D. Textured yellow gold to match the bracelet decoration, with applied 8 round and 4 baguette sapphire-set indexes. Blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 9'''-90, tonneau-shaped, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 22 x 40 mm. Thickness 9 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	AAA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	------------

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000

Patek Philippe wristwatches made in three colors of 18K gold are exceedingly rare. This particular timepiece is further distinguished by the blue sapphire-set three color gold dial and integral bracelet made by Gay Freres.



Archives
Patek Philippe
41, rue du Rhône
Case postale 637
1211 GENEVE 3
Suisse

49 - PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 3770, GOLD QUARTZ

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1507136, case No. 552666, Ref. 3770. Made in the 1980's.

Fine and rare, oval, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, protected winding-crown, hooded central lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Champagne with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute divisions. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. E 27, 6 jewels, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 35 x 35 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

Reference 3770 was introduced in 1980 and was produced for a decade. The watch borrows design cues from both the Nautilus and the Ellipse models.



(detail of the hallmarks)



(detail of the movement)

50 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3971 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 875450, case No. 2856541, Ref. 3971E. Made in 1989.

Very fine and rare, astronomic, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, the Extract of the Archives and setting pin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave bezel, fluted lugs, screw down transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer minute/seconds and 1/5th seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 24 hours and the 30 minute register, the leap year and the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 27-70 Q, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 8 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2*

\$: 80,000 - 120,000 • SFr: 75,000 - 110,000 • €: 60,000 - 90,000





In 1986, Patek Philippe released reference 3971 and 3970 as the immediate successors of the legendary model, reference 2499 (the last incarnation being reference 2499/100). Reference 3971 was produced with a sapphire display back while reference 3970 was produced with a solid case back. By 1991, production ceased on both references and the model was re-launched as 3970E, which used the same caliber 27-70Q movement as its predecessors, but was sold with both the solid case back and the sapphire crystal display back. As a result of the brief production cycle, Patek Philippe reference 3971 were made in very few numbers, rarely appear at auction, and are becoming highly sought after by both vintage and modern Patek Philippe collectors.

Patek Philippe confirm production of the present lot in 1989 and its subsequent sale on December 4th, 1989.

Patek Philippe



51

51 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5022 PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1864818, case No. 4045611, Ref. 5022R. Made in 2000, sold March 26th, 2001.

Very fine and rare, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, sales receipt, and booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, stepped bezel, sapphire crystal.

D. Porcelain white with painted Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Black oxidized gold Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 215, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000

52 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5035, WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3136302, case No. 4248202, Ref. 5035G. Made in 1999.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with annual calendar, 24-hour indication and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original box, push pin, Certificate of Origin, instruction booklet and technical info.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave bezel and lugs, transparent screw down case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Satine silver with applied luminous white gold radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the days of the week, the 24 hours, the months, aperture for the days of the month at 6. Luminous white gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 315/198, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 35 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 12,000 - 18,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 14,000



52



53 - PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5100, 10 DAYS WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, 10 Days, movement No. 3202494, case No. 4102309, Ref. 5100G. Made in a limited edition of 450 examples in 2000 to celebrate the Millennium.

Very fine and rare, rectangular lozenge-shaped, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with 10-day power reserve and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, Chronometer Certificate, Attestation and booklets.

C. Two-body, manta ray-shaped, solid, polished, transparent case back secured by 4 screws, protected winding crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Navy blue with applied white gold dart indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial at 6, up-and-down power reserve indication at 12. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 28-20/220, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, 9 of them in 18K gold chatons, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung fl at balance spring, double barrel.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 34 x 46 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1	AAA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	---	------------

\$: 45,000 - 55,000 • SFr: 42,000 - 50,000 • €: 35,000 - 42,000



54

54 - CARTIER REF. 2390 TANK BASCULANTE MECHANIC STEEL

Cartier, Paris, Reversible Basculante, case No. 59173 PB, Ref. 2390. Made in 2000.

Fine and unusual, rectangular, stainless steel wristwatch with cabriolet pivoting system and a stainless steel Cartier buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, certificate and booklets.

C. Four-body, polished and brushed, stepped bezel with oval cabochon sapphire at 12, winding-crown at 12, rounded lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Ivory color with guilloché sun-rays and painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret Cartier signature on the VII. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 5^{'''}1/2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 25 x 38 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	2	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



55

55 - CARTIER REF. 2390 TANK BASCULANTE MECHANIC STEEL

Cartier, Paris, Reversible Basculante, case No. 74268PB, Ref. 2390. Made in 2001.

Fine and unusual, rectangular, stainless steel wristwatch with cabriolet pivoting system and a stainless steel Cartier buckle.

C. Four-body, polished and brushed, inner case back engraved: 2001, brushed bezel with oval cabochon sapphire at 12, winding-crown at 12, rounded lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Ivory color with guilloché sun-rays decoration and painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret Cartier signature on the VII. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 6.10, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 25 x 38 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	2	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



56 - CARTIER REF. 2772 SKELETONIZED TANK PLATINUM

Cartier, Paris, Tank à Vis, No. 06/20, Ref. 2772. Made in a limited edition of 20 pieces circa 2006.

Very fine and very rare, rectangular, water-resistant, skeletonized, platinum wristwatch with an 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original Cartier box and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 8 screws, bezel secured with 4 screws, cabochon sapphire-set octagonal winding crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Transparent. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 9710 MC, rhodium-plated, skeletonized, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 28 x 40 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000



(detail of the movement)



57

**57 - CARTIER REF. 2653
CHRONOGRAPH QUARTZ STEEL**

Cartier, Tank Française, case No. 486008 CE, Ref. 2653. Made circa 2004.

Fine, rectangular and curved, water-resistant, stainless steel quartz wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Cartier link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, octagonal cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, back secured with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Off-white with painted black radial Roman numerals, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the date at 12, secret Cartier signature on the VII. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 222P, 25 jewels, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 30 x 36 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. overall length 210 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



58

**58 - ROLEX REF. 116200 DATEJUST
STEEL**

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. M830646, Ref. 116200. Made in 2008.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Oysterlock bracelet with concealed deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee (now void) and booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, domed polished bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satine silver with applied luminous white gold baton indexes, outer minute track with 5-minute/seconds Roman markers, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx overall length 200 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



59

**59 - CARTIER REF. 2424 MUST 21
CHRONOGRAPH QUARTZ STEEL**

Cartier, Must 21 Chronoscaph, case No. 96918 PL, Ref. 2424. Made circa 2005.

Fine, water resistant to 100 m, stainless steel quartz wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Cartier link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, wide graduated bezel engraved with radial Roman numerals, screw down cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, back secured with 8 screws, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Anthracite with Cartier Logo decoration and luminous baton indexes outer minute/seconds track with 5-minute/seconds Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 10-hour registers, aperture for the date at 4. Luminous steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 272, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



60

60 - CARTIER SANTOS STEEL & GOLD

Cartier, Santos, Automatic, case No. 2961100330. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, square, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold mid-size wristwatch with date and an integrated, stainless steel Cartier link bracelet with yellow gold screws and deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back and bezel fixed with 8 screws, protected octagonal cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. White with printed radial Roman numerals, concentric minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 077, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 29 x 41 mm. Thickness 8 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



61

61 - IWC PORSCHE DESIGN OCEAN 500 TITANIUM & GOLD

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, Porsche Design, Ocean 500, case No. 2609406, Ref. 3503. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, titanium and yellow gold wristwatch with date, revolving bezel and an integral titanium link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, brushed, screw down case back and crown, notched unidirectional revolving gold bezel, winding crown at 4, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with luminous baton indexes, aperture for the date at 3. Luminous yellow baton hands.

M. Cal. 375, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 9 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



62

62 - AUDEMARS PIGUET ROYAL OAK QUARTZ STEEL & GOLD

Audemars Piguet, Royal Oak, No. 1023. Made circa 1990.

Fine and elegant, octagonal, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold midsize quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet link bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, octagonal bezel with 8 hexagonal nuts secured by 8 screws on the case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Textured gray with applied luminous yellow gold indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 30 x 39 mm. Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve

63 - HUBLOT REF. 1710 AUTOMATIC STEEL

Hublot, MDM Genève, Automatic, case No. 416971, Ref. 1710.1. Made circa 1998.

Fine, center seconds, water-resistant, self-winding stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Hublot double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with six screws, stepped bezel, screw down crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Midnight blue with applied steel baton indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel feuille hands.

M. Based ETA 2892A2, rhodium plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



63



64

64 - CORUM REF. 082.830.20 ADMIRALS CUP AUTOMATIC STEEL

Corum, Admiral's Cup Automatic, case No. 1695694, Ref. 082.830.20. Made in circa 2000.

Fine, dodecagonal, water resistant to 100 m, center seconds, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Corum link bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, curved lugs, dodecagonal bezel, case back engraved with the central Admirals Cup motif The Admiral Cup Trophy secured by six screws, screw down winding crown with hinged guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Textured silver with polychrome nautical flag hour markers and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track with 5-minute/seconds Arabic markers, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous steel tapered hands.

M. Cal. D6/A126, based on ETA 2892 A2, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorbers, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve

65 - CORUM REF. 88.450.70 METEORITE DIAL, PLATINUM,

Corum, Meteorite, case No. 525969, Ref. 88.450.70, No. 156. Made in the late 1990s.

Very fine, rare and interesting, thin, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with date, meteorite dial and a platinum Corum buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped rounded bezel, fluted and hooded lugs, case back with 4 screws and engraved Meteorite Dial of Cosmic Origin Impact Point 76 degrees 9' N. 65 degrees 10' W, North Hemisphere.

D. Meteorite with outer date scale. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 2892-2, rhodium-plated, fausses-cotes decoration, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



65



66

66 - CORUM REF. 82.150.45, BUBBLE NIGHT FLYER

Corum, Bubble Night Flyer, Automatic, No. 740/999, Ref. 82.150.45. Made in a limited edition of 999 pieces in 2004.

Fine and unusual, curved, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and PVD coated wristwatch with date, thick domed crystal creating a lens effect and a stainless steel PVD coated Corum double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Authenticity, warranty and instruction booklet.

C. Three -body, polished and PVD coated, concave lugs, transparent case back, ball-shaped winding-crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with the Night Flyer winged-skull logo, printed stylized Arabic numerals and luminous dot, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date at 6. Red skeletonized hands, sword-shaped seconds hand.

M. Cal. 2892-A2, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, engraved rotor, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 18 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

67 - ALAIN SILBERSTEIN KRONO PVD

Alain Silberstein, France, Krono, No. A033. Made circa 1993. Fine, rare and unusual, astronomic, PVD-coated stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, 24-hour indication, triple date and moon phases. Accompanied by a pouch, certificate and instruction manual.

C. Two-body, black, polished, transparent case back, triangular winding-crown with green enamel inlay, buttons with red and yellow enamel-inlay, straight tubular lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with luminous round indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the 24 nocturnal and diurnal hours, outer graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Luminous green baton hands, serpentine seconds hand.

M. Cal. V4, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

\$: 2,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 3,600 • €: 1,500 - 3,000

To be sold without reserve



67



68

68 - BELL & ROSS BR 126 VINTAGE CHRONOGRAPH, PVD-COATED

Bell & Ross Vintage BR 126, case No. 11541, Ref. 126. Made in 2010, sold November 11th, 2011.

Fine, self-winding, water resistant to 100 m, anti-magnetic, stainless steel PVD-coated wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, date and a stainless steel PVD-coated Bell & Ross buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty card and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, matte black, concave lugs, screw down case back and crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute track, aperture for the date between 4 & 5. Luminous black arrow hands.

M. Cal. L3, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1	AA
---	---	---	------	---	---	----

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve

69 - BREITLING REF. E75362 AEROSPACE, TITANIUM QUARTZ

Breitling, Genève, Aerospace, case No. 351738, Ref. E75362. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, two time zone, water-resistant, titanium quartz wristwatch with timer, chronograph to 1/100th seconds, alarm and a titanium link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, chronometer certificate, warranty and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, graduated unidirectional revolving bezel with quarter rider tabs, concave lugs, embossed case back engraved with various conversion scales, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor anthracite and black with painted luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, 2 multi-function liquid crystal displays. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 75, multi-functional, with quartz standardization and end of battery life indication.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



69



70

70 - BREITLING REF. F 79362 AEROSPACE, TITANIUM QUARTZ

Breitling, Genève, Chronometer, Aerospace, No. 1139843, Ref. F 79362. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, two time zone, water-resistant, titanium quartz wristwatch with timer, chronograph to 1/100th seconds, alarm and an integrated titanium link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a chronometer certificate, warranty, booklet, leather strap with steel deployant clasp and 4 extra links.

C. Three-body, graduated unidirectional revolving bezel with quarter rider tabs, concave lugs, embossed case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Textured anthracite with painted luminous and applied steel Arabic numerals, outer minute track, 2 multi-function liquid crystal displays. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 75, multi-functional, with quartz standardization and end of battery life indication.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

Approx overall length 165 mm plus 4 links.

C	2	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

71 - A - MUHLE, TEUTONIA REF. M1-30-75 AUTOMATIC, LARGE DATE, STEEL

Muhle, Teutonia, Glashütte SA, Germany, Nautische Instrumente, Automatic, case No. 2296, Ref. M1-30-75. Made circa 2003.

Fine, water resistant to 100 m, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Nautische Instrumente double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, straight lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws, screw down winding crown, screwed bars, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché and matte silver with applied steel baton indexes, outer minute division, subsidiary seconds dial, double aperture for the date at 12. Black feuille hands.

M. Cal. 2892A2, rhodium plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

B - TAG HEUER LINK STEEL

Tag Heuer, Link, 200 meters. Made circa 2006.

Fine, center seconds, water resistant to 200 m, stainless steel quartz wristwatch with date and stainless steel Tag Heuer link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screw down back and crown with protection, graduated unidirectional revolving bezel, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone silver with applied faceted steel indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/ seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel dauphine hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 10 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,200 - 2,200 • SFr: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 900 - 1,600

To be sold without reserve



71 (2)



72

72 - MAURICE LACROIX REF. 9215 CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC STEEL

Maurice Lacroix, Chronograph Automatic, case No. 39721, Ref. 9215. Made circa 2006.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, day & date, tachometer and a stainless steel Maurice Lacroix link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Maurice Lacroix fitted box, warranty and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, screw down protected winding crown, screw down case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Midnight blue with luminous Arabic numerals, outer minutes and 1/5th second divisions, outer tachometer scale on an inclined reserve, silver guilloché subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, apertures for the day at 3 and the date at 6. Luminous steel epee hands.

M. Cal. 67, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

Approx. overall length 210 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve

73 - FRANCK MULLER REF. 5850 MB STEEL

Franck Muller, Genève, Cintrée Curvex - Master Banker, No. 707, Ref. 5850 MB. Made circa 2003.

Fine, tonneau-shaped and curved, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with 3 time zones, date and a stainless steel Franck Muller buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché silver with painted Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials at 12 and 6 for 2 additional individually adjustable time zones, aperture for the date. Blued steel double spade hands.

M. Cal. 2800, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 8 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 x 45 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



73



74

74 - TAG HEUER, REF. 2113, MONACO CHRONOGRAPH

Tag Heuer, Monaco, case No. XU 8789, Ref. CW2113-0. Made in the 1990s.

Fine and unusual, square convex, water resistant, self-winding stainless steel wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Tag Heuer deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, brushed band and bezel, polished lapidated lugs, flat top crystal.

D. Blue with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, sunk square subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 2894/2, rhodium-plated, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 38 x 38 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



75

75 - AUDEMARS PIGUET CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC, STEEL

Audemars Piguet, Genève, Automatic, No. 275182, case No. C58796. Made in the 1980s.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, registers and tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, curved stepped bezel, concave lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver dial with applied steel square indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer 1/5th seconds track and tachometer graduation to 500 UPH, cyclops aperture for the date. Blued steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 2126, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 54 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



76

76 - BREITLING REF. A 13019 NAVITIMER AUTOMATIC, STEEL

Breitling, Genève, Navitimer, case No. 81611, Ref. A 13019. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, telemeter, slide-rule and an stainless steel Breitling deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, screw down case back with embossed logo and engraved temperature conversion scale from Celsius to Fahrenheit, bidirectional revolving reeded and graduated steel bezel, lapped lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor black and silver with luminous baton indexes, guilloché subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer 1/5th seconds scale, tachometer and telemeter graduation and slide-rule. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 7750, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



77



78

77 - ZENITH REF. 03.0520.4021 GRANDE CLASS EL PRIMERO CHRONOGRAPH, STEEL

Zenith, Grande Class Open - El Primero, Automatic, Ref. 03.0520.4021. Made circa 2008.

Fine, large, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with square button chronograph, register, power reserve indication, visible escapement and a Zenith stainless steel double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the guarantee.

C. Two-body, polished, stepped bezel and lugs, transparent case back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte silver with applied white gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes, outer minute/seconds track, guilloché center, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register, sector for the power reserve indication, large aperture to view the escapement. White gold baton hands, three-arm seconds hand.

M. Cal. 4021, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 39 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 3,600 • €: 2,300 - 3,000

78 - BREGUET REF. 3810 FLY-BACK CHRONOGRAPH, STEEL

Breguet, Type XXI, case No. 85630, Ref. 3810. Made circa 2005.

Fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button retour en vol / fly-back chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Breguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down and engraved case back, graduated bidirectional revolving bezel with arrow, concave lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor black and anthracite with luminous Arabic numerals and indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour register and the 24-hour display, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous steel baton hands, central white arrow hand for the outer 60-minute register.

M. Cal. 582 Q, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

79 - FRANC VILA REF. FVA9 PERPETUAL CALENDAR, CHRONOGRAPH, PVD-COATED

Franc Vila, Geneve, Perpetual Calendar, Chronograph, Esprit Unique, Ref. FVa9, No. 03/88. Made in a limited edition of 88 pieces in circa 2010.

Very fine, large, curved horizontal oval, self winding, water-resistant, stainless steel PVD-coated wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, moon phases and black rubber strap with Franc Vila stainless steel PVD-coated double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, brushed and PVD-coated, flat and inclined bezel, screw down winding crown, setting pins on the band, wide curved lugs, transparent back with 8 screws, anti-reflective sapphire crystals.

D. Bicolor textured silver and black, asymmetric, black painted Arabic numerals, outer minutes and 1/5th second track, subsidiary dials for the seconds concentric with date, months concentric with 30-minute register and leap-year indication, days of the week concentric with 12-hour register and the moon phases. White gold skeletonized hands.

M. Cal. FV11 - 2892A2 ETA base, rhodium-plated, oil-de-perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, concept rotor with pink gold segment engraved Piece Unique.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 50 x 42 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 10 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



79



80

80 - FRANC VILA REF. FVA9, PERPETUAL CALENDAR, CHRONOGRAPH, STEEL

Franc Vila, Geneve, Perpetual Calendar, Chronograph, Esprit Unique, Ref. FVa9, No. 09/88. Made in a limited edition of 88 pieces in circa 2010.

Very fine, large, curved horizontal oval, self winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, moon phases and black rubber strap with Franc Vila stainless steel double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, flat and inclined bezel, screw down winding crown, setting pins on the band, wide curved lugs, transparent back with 8 screws, anti-reflective sapphire crystals.

D. Two-tone silver, asymmetric, black painted Arabic numerals, outer minutes and 1/5th second track, subsidiary dials for the seconds concentric with date, months concentric with 30-minute register and leap-year indication, days of the week concentric with 12-hour register and the moon phases. White gold skeletonized hands.

M. Cal. FV11 - 2892A2 ETA base, rhodium-plated, oil-de-perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, concept rotor with pink gold segment engraved Piece Unique.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 50 x 42 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 10 - 01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



81 - GRAHAM REF. 2TWT, TOURBILLON TRACKMASTER

Graham, London, Tourbillon, Swiss, No. 073/100, Ref. 2TWT. Made in a limited edition of 100 pieces in circa 2010.

Fine and unusual, large, self winding, water resistant, PVD coated steel wristwatch with one-minute tourbillon regulator, round button chronograph, register and a titanium Graham deployant buckle. Accompanied by the original winding box, Certificate of Origin and instructions.

C. Three-body, PVD polished, rounded band, straight and curved lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Bicolor matte silver and black with luminous Arabic numerals, outer minute/seconds track with Arabic quarter markers, at 11 aperture for the tourbillon, subsidiary 12-hour register and black 30-minute register dials. Luminous black steel épée hands.

M. Cal. G 1781, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 34 jewels, one-minute tourbillon, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 47 mm. Thickness 17 mm.



(detail of the movement)

C	1	D	1-01	M	1	AAA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	---	------------

\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • SFr: 18,000 - 27,000 • €: 15,000 - 23,000



82



83



84

82 - OMEGA, LADY'S QUARTZ CONSTELLATION, YELLOW GOLD & DIAMONDS

Omega, Constellation, case No. 8951201. Made circa 2000.

Fine and elegant, tonneau-shaped, 18K yellow gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with mother of pearl diamond dial and an integrated 18K yellow gold Omega link bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, bezel set with 40 diamonds, snap-on case back embossed with the Constellation logo.

D. Mother of pearl with 12 round diamond indexes. Yellow gold and dauphine hands.

M. With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 26 x 28 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approx overall length 155 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 3,000 - 4,000

SFr: 2,700 - 3,600 • €: 2,300 - 3,000

To be sold without reserve

83 - CHOPARD REF. 5229 GSTAAD LADY'S YELLOW GOLD & DIAMONDS

Chopard, Genève, Gstaad, case No. GD9380, Ref. 5229. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and elegant, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamonds lady's quartz wristwatch with date and an integral 18K yellow gold Chopard beaded bracelet with double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, bezel with overhanging segments and set with 88 round diamonds, sapphire crystal.

D. Brown set with 11 round diamond indexes, aperture for the date at 6. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization, 8 jewels. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 23 x 25 mm. Thickness 8 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

84 - BAUME & MERCIER REF. 38313 LADY'S BAUMATIC, YELLOW GOLD

Baume & Mercier, Genève, Automatic, case No. 638062, Ref. 38313. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, oval, self-winding, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with date and a Baume & Mercier buckle. Accompanied by an additional blue dial.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, straight semi-hooded lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Textured bronze, aperture for the date. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. BM 760, copper color, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 22 x 28 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000

SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



85

85 - PHILIPPE CHARRIOL TRIPLE DATE QUARTZ

Philippe Charriol, Christopher Columbus, Ref. 38.93.135. Made in the late 1990's.

Fine, gold-plated and stainless steel wristwatch with triple date, moon phases and a Charriol woven metal strap with steel clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, snap-on case back with a Christopher Columbus emblem, concave bezel, Vendôme type lugs, winding-crown with hinged section and logo, sapphire crystal.

D. White with black printed radial Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the days of the week and the months, outer graduation for the date, aperture for the phases of the moon. Blued steel feuille hands, red half-moon for the date.

M. With quartz standardization. Dial and case signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500

SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve



86

86 - BULGARI REF. RT 45 G YELLOW GOLD, AUTOMATIC

Bulgari, Rettangolo, Automatic, case No. L195, Ref. RT 45 G. Made in 2000, sold June 6th, 2001.

Fine, rectangular, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and a Bulgari 18K yellow gold link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the bill of sale.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, wide bezel, curved lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Ivory color with applied yellow gold indexes and stylized 3 & 9, aperture for the date at 6.

M. Cal. 2000, rhodium-plated, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 26 x 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000

SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



87

87 - TIFFANY & CO. REF. 002.1004 YELLOW GOLD

Tiffany & Co., case No. 050222047. Made circa 2002.

Fine, rectangular curved, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Tiffany & Co buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, stepped bezel, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with painted radial black Roman numerals. Black alpha hands.

M. Cal. V8885, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 32 x 44 mm. Thickness: 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



88



89

88 - IWC REF. 3541 PORTOFINO PERPETUAL CALENDAR

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, Portofino Perpetual, case No. 2471332, Ref. 3541. Made in the 1990s.

Fine and rare, astronomic, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K yellow gold IWC buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, screw down case back, straight lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Satine silver with printed radial Roman numerals, outer minute/seconds track, subsidiary dials for the date, days of the week and the month, apertures for the 4-digit year and for the moon phases. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 37582, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 39 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 6,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 8,300 • €: 4,500 - 6,800

To be sold without reserve

89 - MOVADO REF. 44.B3.881 AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL, YELLOW GOLD

Movado, Automatic, Perpetual, Collection 1881, No. 025, Ref. 44.B3.881. Made circa 1990.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and leap year indicator. Accompanied by a fitted box, certificate and instructions.

C. Three body, polished, fluted triangular lugs, fluted band, case back with 6 screws and logo, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the days of the month and of the week, the months and 4-year cycle, aperture for the moon phases with lunar calendar on the edge. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. B3, copper-colored, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3-9	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
----------	-----	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800

To be sold without reserve



90 - AUDEMARS PIGUET PERPETUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC, PINK GOLD

Audemars Piguet, Genève, Quantième Perpétuel Automatique, No. 3287, movement No. 294288, case No. C 61194. Made in the 1980's.

Very fine, astronomic, self-winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by a certificate and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. White with applied pink gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months, graduation for the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2120/2, rhodium plated, fausses côtes decoration, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

Audemars Piguet



91 - AUDEMARS PIGUET AUTOMATIC, PERPETUAL CALENDAR, PLATINUM

Audemars Piguet, Genève, Quantième Perpétuel Automatique, No.025, movement No. 2286629, case No. C11325. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine, astronomic, self-winding, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar, phases and age of the moon and a platinum Audemars Piguet buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, stepped bezel, snap-on case back, correctors in the band, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone textured blue with white gold round and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the date, the days of the week, the months, sector for the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases at 6. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal 2120/2, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold weighted rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	1-01	M	2*	AAA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	------------

\$: 14,000 - 18,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000



92 - AUDEMARS PIGUET PERPETUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC, YELLOW GOLD

Audemars Piguet, Genève, Quantième Perpetuel Automatique, No. 641, movement No. 225799, case No. B 72827, Ref. 827. Made in the 1980's.

Very fine, octagonal, astronomic, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an integral 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet mesh bracelet and clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Champagne with applied yellow gold baton and round indexes, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months, graduation for the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2120/1, rhodium plated, fausses côtes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

93 - AUDEMARS PIGUET DAY-DATE, YELLOW GOLD

Audemars Piguet, Genève, Day-Date- Automatic, case No. C 3448. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with day & date and an integral 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet link bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, bezel continuing the bracelet decoration, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Champagne with applied yellow gold baton and round indexes, outer minute divisions, subsidiary dials for the week and the date. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2124, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 33 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

Approx. overall length 210 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 6,500 - 8,500 • SFr: 6,000 - 7,700 • €: 5,000 - 6,500



94 - FRANCK MULLER REF. 7000 QP CHRONOGRAPH, PERPETUAL CALENDAR, PINK GOLD

Franck Muller Genève, Master of Complications, No. 07, Ref. 7000 QP. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, self-winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, perpetual calendar and 42 hours autonomy.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, straight lugs, gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone silver with applied blued steel Roman numerals and pyramid indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track with 5-second red Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the 30-minutes register, the days of the month, of the week, the months, the 24 hours and the leap year. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 7000, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix and fausses côtes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, 8 adjustments, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, platinum rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 12,000 - 18,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 14,000

95 - HARRY WINSTON NO. 1116 PERPETUAL CALENDAR WITH DIAMONDS, PLATINUM

Harry Winston, No. 1116. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine, astronomic, platinum and diamond wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K white gold Harry Winston deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, lobed central mobile lugs, sapphire crystal, the bezel and lugs set with brilliant diamonds.
D. Satine silver with applied dot indexes, at 3 the retrograde days of the month, at 9 the retrograde days of the week, at 12, a plate bearing the months, apertures for the leap year and the moon phases. White gold bâton hands.
M. Cal. 616 with quartz standardization, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 10 jewels.
 Case and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • SFr: 18,000 - 27,000 • €: 15,000 - 23,000





96

96 - ROLEX REF. 6480 STEEL

Rolex, Oyster, case No. 134087, Ref. 6480. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, center seconds, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, inclined bezel.

D. Textured silver with applied steel faceted dart indexes and Arabic quarters. Steel alpha hands.

M. Cal. 1210, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3-7 **D** 3-01 **M** 3-6 **A**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500

SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



97

97 - ROLEX REF. 6332

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, case No. 978455, Ref. 6332. Made in 1954.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and gold crown, concave lugs.

D. Matte silver with applied steel dart indexes, concentric minute/seconds track. Steel dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 645, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500

SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



98

98 - ROLEX REF. 6352 HONEYCOMB DIAL, STEEL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Shock-Resisting, case No. 29703, Ref. 6352/6350. Made in 1954.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, concave lugs.

D. Ivory-color honeycomb with applied Arabic numerals and dart indexes, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous steel alpha hands.

M. Cal. 775, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-51-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000

SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800

To be sold without reserve



99

99 - TIFFANY & CO. AUTOMATIC DAY & DATE

Tiffany & Co., Automatic. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, 14K yellow gold wristwatch with day and date.

C. One-body, solid, polished, straight lugs.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, apertures for the day of the week and date. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1020, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



100

100 - GÜBELIN AUTOMATIC, YELLOW GOLD

Gübelin, Swiss, Automatic, case No. 167208. Made circa 1970.

Fine, center second, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, straight lugs, stepped bezel, snap-on case back.

D. Two-tone silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes and outer sections. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 25-45, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

101 - LONGINES REF. 167B-528 MYSTERY, WHITE GOLD & DIAMONDS

Longines, cased by Longines-Wittnauer Watch Co., New York-Montreal, movement No. 50755291, case No. 884083, Ref. 167B-528. Made in the 1950s. Fine and unusual, 18K white gold and diamond wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped case back, bezel set with 44 round diamonds, straight lugs set with 12 round diamonds.

D. Matte silver with applied white gold indexes set with 36 round diamonds, concentric revolving hour disc.

White gold baton minute hand and a 3 diamond-set arrow for the hour indication.

M. Cal. 528, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr. 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

102 - LONGINES WHITE GOLD & DIAMONDS

Longines, cased by Longines-Wittnauer Watch Co., New York - Geneva - Montreal, movement No. 9244145, case No. 41306. Made in the 1950s.

Fine and unusual, 14K white gold and diamond wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, extended lugs in the shape of an arabesque.

D. Ivory color with applied white gold indexes set with 33 round diamonds, subsidiary seconds dial. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 22L, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500

SFr. 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

To be sold without reserve

103 - LECOULTRE MYSTERY WHITE GOLD

LeCoultre, Mystery, case made by Vacheron & Constantin, cased and timed in the U.S.A. No. 1147970, case No. 25432, Ref. 727-722-103D. Made circa 1955.

Fine and rare, 14K white gold and diamond mystery wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished, straight curved lugs, snap-on case back, domed crystal.

D. Satine silver with applied diamond-set indexes, at the center, revolving discs with an applied diamond to indicate the minutes and an inset diamond for the hours.

M. Cal. 480/CW, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Case signed: Vacheron & Constantin LeCoultre Watches, Inc.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500

SFr. 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100



101



102



103

104 - LONGINES REF. 1200 MYSTERY, WHITE GOLD & DIAMONDS

Longines, Mystery, cased by Longines-Wittnauer Watch Co., New York-Montreal. Made in the 1950s.

Fine and unusual 14K white gold and diamond mystery wristwatch. Accompanied by a box.

C. One-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped case back, bezel and lugs hand-engraved with Florentine-finish, straight lugs.

D. Matte silver with 4 applied diamond-set and 8 fancy white gold indexes, at the center, revolving disc set with one diamond as hour indicator. White gold dauphine minute hand.

M. Cal. 528, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500

SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve



104

105 - TOURNEAU BALL-SHAPED BANGLE WATCH

Tourneau, Swiss. Made in the 1940s.

Fine and unusual, gold-plated ball-shaped lady's wristwatch with a leather-covered bangle bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished, sloped bezel.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 7 1/4", rhodium plated, 7 jewels, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 22 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3** **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000

SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



105

106 - LONGINES ROULETTE, GOLD

Longines, Gold Roulette, No. 7075092. Made circa 1950.

Fine and unusual, 14k yellow gold dress watch with spinning outer roulette wheel.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, center case fitted with ball bearings to allow a free-spinning outer, enameled with red/ black roulette design on one side and red/ black la boule to the other.

D. Matte silvered with yellow gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 10L rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet hairspring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3** **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000

SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



106



107

107 - MUSICAL SEAL

Gold Musical Seal, Geneva, circa 1820.

Fine, 18K gold keyless musical seal.

C. Oval, made up of gold wire paisley designs and inner gold fan, swivel suspension pendant functioning as the winding key, reeded band, polished bottom, activating lever on the band.

M. Oval, 29 x 22 mm, brass with pinned barrel and eight stacked tuned vibrating blades, pinion governor in adjustable bushing for tempo adjustment.

Dim. height 40 mm, base 20 x 24 mm

C 2 **D** - **M** 3 - 13* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



108

108 - YELLOW GOLD & DIAMOND LAPEL WATCH

Anonymous, Swiss, case No. 245386. Made circa 1910.

Fine, 14K yellow gold and diamond lady's lapel watch with a 14K yellow gold brooch decorated in a floral and leaf motif set with one round diamond.

C. Four-body, solid, bassine, hinged bezel, back and cuvette, entirely decorated in a flower and leaf motif, case back set with 7 round diamonds.

D. Guilloché red enamel with painted Arabic numerals, outer gold dot minute division. Gold Louis XV hands.

M. Cal. 8 3/4", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 10 jewels, cylinder escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Case signed AW.

Diam. 25 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



(detail of the movement)



(detail of the dial)



109

109 - VACHERON CONSTANTIN PENDANT WATCH, YELLOW GOLD, ENAMEL & DIAMONDS

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 337280, case No. 203581. Made in 1906.

Very fine and rare, 18K yellow gold, blue enamel and diamond-set Art Deco pendant watch.

C. Four-body, solid, entirely foliate and scrolls engraved, case back with blue guilloché enamel centered by a floral bouquet set with diamonds, hinged gold cuvette with dedication.

D. White enamel with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Cal. 10 1/2", frosted gilt, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



(detail of the dial)



(side view of the case)



110

110 - TIFFANY LAPEL WATCH, DIAMONDS & RUBIES

Tiffany & Co., No. 142487, case No. 247713. Made in the 1920s.

Very fine, 18K gold, diamond and ruby-set lady's keyless lapel watch with a matching 18K gold, diamond and ruby-set detachable bow brooch.

C. Four-body, bassine, polished, the back cover pave-set with 28 round rubies and 8 round white diamonds. Hinged gold cuvette engraved: Hal to Dorothy July 21, 1948.

D. White enamel with printed radial Roman numerals. Blued steel double spade hands.

M. 10", rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 27 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000



(detail of the dial)



(detail of the movement)



111

111 - SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH POCKET WATCH

Anonymous, Swiss, case No. 2038932. Made in 1912.

Fine, keyless, gold-plated pocket watch with split-seconds chronograph and register.

C. Four-body, bassine, polished, round pusher on the band at 11 for the split-seconds function, hinged cuvette with engraved dedication, case back with engraved monogram P.J.S.

D. White enamel with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute and 1/5 seconds track with red Arabic 5-minute/seconds markers, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Cal. 17", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring. Dial signed C.L.G.d., case signed J.R.& Co. Diam. 52 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-70-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



112

112 - P. DUNAND QUARTER REPEATER & CHRONOGRAPH

P. Dunand, Swiss, No. 31798, case No. 71230. Made circa 1900.

Fine quarter-repeating, 14K pink gold, pocket watch with co-axial single button chronograph and register.

C. Four-body, bassine, polished, button at 12 for the chronograph. Hinged gold cuvette, case back with engraved monogram.

D. White enamel with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute and 1/5th seconds track with 5 second red Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register at 12. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Cal. 19", 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 54 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



113

113 - UNIC MINUTE REPEATER TRIPLE DATE CHRONOGRAPH

Unic, Swiss, case No. 47514. Made circa 1905.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold, hunting cased, keyless, minute-repeating pocket watch with triple date calendar, chronograph and moon phases.

C. Four body, massive, bassine, polished, hinged gold cuvette engraved with dedication details from the 1905 World's Fair in Liege and 1906 in Milan.

D. White enamel with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute and 1/5th second track with 5-second Arabic markers, concentric red Arabic 24-hour division, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the date, apertures for days of the week, the months and the phases of the moon. Gold spade hands.

M. 21^{mm}, frosted gilt, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a push-button in the band, chronograph activated by a push-button at 2.

Signed UNIC on the dial, case numbered.

Diam. 57 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-71-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



114

114 - ANONYMOUS SWISS QUARTER REPEATER CHRONOGRAPH, RETAILED BY FELSING, BERLIN

Anonymous, Swiss, case No. 72137, retailed by Felsing, Berlin. Made for the German market, circa 1900.

Very fine and rare, 14K pink gold, hunting-cased, quarter repeating, keyless, pocket watch with chronograph and register.

C. Four-body, bassine, polished, hinged cover, back and cuvette.

D. White enamel with painted radial Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions and 1/5th seconds track with Arabic 25-second markers, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register. Gilt Louis XV hands.

M. 18^{mm}, frosted gilt, 35 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band.

Cuvette signed: Conrad Felsing, Koeniglicher Hof-Uhrmacher (Watchmaker to the King), Berlin.

Diam. 54 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



115

115 - HOWARD POCKET WATCH, YELLOW GOLD

E. Howard Watch Co., Boston, U.S.A., No. 1172766, case No. 142210. Made circa 1910.

Very fine and elegant, 14K yellow gold, keyless dress watch. Accompanied by the original fitted box and certificate.

C. Three-body, bassine, by Keystone, solid, polished, gold hinged cuvette with circular engine-turned border.

D. White enamel with printed Breguet numerals, outer minute track, sunk subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel spade hands.

M. 38 mm, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 23 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut-bimetallic compensation balance adjusted to temperature and 5 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 46 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-71-7-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



116

116 - WALTHAM USA, OCTAGONAL POCKET WATCH, WHITE GOLD

Waltham, USA. Movement No. 27019193, case No. 692864, case made by Illinois Watch Co. Made in the 1930s.

Fine and rare, octagonal, 14K white gold keyless pocket watch.

C. Two body, Empire, octagonal, bezel and back rim with floral motif engraving, centered by an engraved birds motive, hinged back and movement.

D. Silver with vertical stripes and applied yellow gold Arabic numerals on a plain reserve, outer minute track, subsidiary sunk seconds dial. Yellow gold Cathedral hands.

M. 37 mm, rhodium-plated, hand engraved decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring. Dial and movement signed. Case signed Illinois Watch Case Co. Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500

SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve



117

117 - ZENITH YELLOW GOLD & ENAMEL

Zenith, Swiss, No. 2513344. Made circa 1930.

Fine and rare, 14K yellow gold and enamel, Art Deco keyless dress watch. Accompanied by a fitted box and a 34 cm yellow gold chain.

C. Three body, solid, polished, bezels with chased and black champléve enameled foliage decoration, case back with engraved monogram: HRJ.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes and Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold epee hands.

M. 38 mm, nickel plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

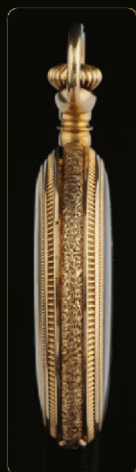
Dim. 44 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-0 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500

SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve



118
(detail)



118

118 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN FANCY DIAL

Vacheron & Constantin, No. 314681, case No. 110733, retailed by Humburch Bros., Rochester, New York. Made circa 1910.

Fine, 14K pink gold, keyless pocket watch.

C. Four-body, polished, the case band engraved with a foliate pattern, the front and back bezel reeded. Hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel with black stylized numerals, outer minute track with red Arabic five minute markers, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. 36 mm, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, patent screw micrometer regulator of 1884. Case signed by A.W.C.Co., dial and movement signed Vacheron & Constantin. Diam. 46 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2-8* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



119

119 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 6760, YELLOW GOLD

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 585029, case No. 414483, Ref. 6760. Made in the 1960s. Very fine and rare, extra thin, keyless, 18K yellow gold dress watch.

C. Three-body with very thin edge, solid, polished, Florentine-finished case back.

D. Satine silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. K1001/1, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, blued steel flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



120
(detail)



120

120 - PATEK PHILIPPE DRESS POCKET WATCH, YELLOW GOLD & ENAMEL

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 803505, case No. 408349. Made circa 1928.

Fine, 18K yellow gold and enamel, keyless, dress pocket watch.

C. Three-body, polished, bezel engraved with floral pattern, the band with a blue enamel stripe.

D. Champagne, inner sunburst guilloché, black Breguet style numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Matte gilt, straight line lever escapement a moustache, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 44 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 3,500 - 4,500

SFr: 3,200 - 4,200 • €: 2,700 - 3,500



(detail of the case)

121 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN TRIPLE CALENDAR RETAILED BY TÜRLE

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 429518, case No. 273737. Made in the 1940s. Fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with triple calendar.

C. Two-body, polished, ribbed band, claw lugs.

D. Two-tone matte gilt dial with applied yellow gold round indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial, outer graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week and the months. Yellow gold dauphine hands, red arrow for the date.

M. Cal. 455, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, beryllium balance with timing screws, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness: 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 10 - 01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

Vacheron Constantin made beautiful calendar watches in the 1940s with a diversity of stylized cases and dials. Similar examples to the present lot appear in *Secrets of Vacheron Constantin*, page 230, by Franco Cologni



122 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN PLATINUM

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 441784, case No. 845987. Made in 1952.

Fine and rare, rectangular curved, platinum wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, snap-on case back engraved: Herman J. Brickman 3-1-52, hooded straight lugs, flat top crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied white gold Breguet numerals and dart indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. V435, tonneau-shaped, rhodium plated, fausses côtes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures, blued steel Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 23 x 34 mm. Thickness 7 mm.



(detail of the case)

C 3 **D** 3 - 6 - 10 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 7,000 - 10,000 • SFr. 6,500 - 9,000 • €: 5,500 - 7,500

123



123 - OMEGA REF. 145.010 DRIVER'S CHRONOSTOP

Omega, Chronostop, No. 28845626, Ref. 145.010. Made circa 1968.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, stainless steel driver's wristwatch with single round button chronograph, date and a steel Omega buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, lapidated bezel, hooded lugs, screw down case back, winding-crown on the 1.

D. Brown with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5 seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous black and white baton hands.

M. Cal. 920, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, when the chronograph is in function, a press of the single button makes it stop and return to zero in one operation. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 34 x 39 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

124



124 - OMEGA REF. 145.016 SEAMASTER CHRONOGRAPH, STEEL

Omega, Seamaster, No. 28084027, Ref. 145.016-68. Made circa 1970.

Fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Speidel link bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back with embossed logo.

D. Matte silver with applied black painted indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds and 1/5th second divisions, outermost tachometer graduated to 700UPH, subsidiary dials for the constant seconds, the 12-hour and the 30-minute registers. Luminous steel baton hands, red chronograph hand.

M. Cal. 861, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 43 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500

SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

125



125 - OMEGA REF. 176.0002 SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL MARK III

Omega, Speedmaster Professional Mark III, Automatic, Ref. 176.0002. Made circa 1975.

Fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, 12-hour register, central minute recorder, tachometer, 24-hours with night/day indication, and a stainless steel Omega deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, brushed, screw down case back, hooded lugs.

D. Black with painted luminous baton indexes, inner Arabic five minute markers, outer 1/5th second scale, outermost tachometer scale graduated to 500UPH, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour register, the 24 hours with night/day indication by means of an arrow on a revolving disc, 60-minute register by means of a central jet hand, aperture for the date. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 1041, copper-colored, 22 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 41 x 52 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



126

126 - OMEGA REF. 145.026 FLIGHTMASTER

Omega, Flightmaster, No. 33313643, Ref. ST 145.026. Made in 1972.

Fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, two time zone, water-resistant, stainless steel aviator's wristwatch with 4 hands and 3 crowns, round button chronograph, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, and a stainless steel Omega link bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back engraved with the flightmaster logo, hooded lugs, crown at 3 for time setting, between 8 and 9 for revolving minute ring, and between 10 and 11 for second time zone.

D. Tricolor anthracite, black and silver with luminous indexes, outer white checkerboard 1/5th second scale, outermost revolving 60 minute ring for elapsed times, black subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white baton hands for the time functions, orange hands for the chronograph, luminous blue hand for the second time zone.

M. Cal. 911, copper colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 43 x 52 mm. Thickness: 15 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



127

127 - OMEGA REF. 145.013 FLIGHTMASTER

Omega, First Generation Flightmaster, No. 31634718, Ref. 145.013. Made in 1969.

Fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, two time zone, water-resistant, stainless steel aviator's wristwatch with 4 hands and 3 crowns, round button chronograph, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, 24 hour indication and a stainless steel Omega bracelet. Accompanied by the original dial, hands, bezel, crown and push-buttons which have been replaced.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back engraved with the flightmaster logo, hooded lugs, crowns at 3 for time setting, between 8 and 9 for revolving minute ring, and between 10 and 11 for second time zone.

D. Tricolor anthracite, white and black with luminous baton indexes, outer white checkerboard fifth second timing scale, outermost revolving ring for the 60 minutes, black subsidiary dials for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers and the 24-hours with day-night indication in green and black. Luminous white baton hands for the time functions, orange hands for the chronograph, luminous blue hand for the second time zone.

M. Cal. 910, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 43 x 52 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	3	D	1-54-02	M	2*	AA
---	---	---	---------	---	----	----

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



128



129

128 - OMEGA REF. 167.2000, THE PILOT'S WATCH

Omega, No. 0499/4938, Ref. ST 167.2000. Collector's Series Number One from the Museum Collection, Limited Reedition of the 1938 Pilot's Watch. Made in 2000.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Omega buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished, bezel with serrated edges, downturned straight lugs, back numbered and engraved: 1938, The Omega Museum Collection, The Pilot's Watch, Collector's Series No. One, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with luminous painted Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, outermost revolving silvered ring for flight duration timing, subsidiary seconds dial. Luminous skeletonized hands.

M. Cal. 2200, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

129 - OMEGA SPEEDMASTER SCHUMACHER EDITION

Omega, Speedmaster Automatic, Racing, No. 1146/ 5555, case No. 58350604, Ref. 3529.50. Made in a limited edition of 5555 pieces to celebrate Michael Schumacher's World Driver's Championship title in 2002, sold on April 25th, 2003.

Fine, asymmetric, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, triple date, registers, 24 hour indication, tachometer and a stainless steel Omega link bracelet with concealed deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original certificate, warranty, instruction booklet, extra links and original fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, lyre lugs, black bezel with tachometer graduation to 500UPH, case back with Speedmaster logo and engraved: Speedmaster Racing – Michael Schumacher with his signature in black and World Champion 2002 in red.

D. Carbon-fiber finish black with luminous baton indexes, sunk subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute and chronograph divisions in red. Luminous white baton hands, black with luminous white arrow hand for the date.

M. Cal. 1151, rhodium-plated, 45 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

Approx overall length 170 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,200 - 1,800 • SFr: 1,000 - 1,600 • €: 900 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve



130



131



(detail of movement)

130 - OMEGA REF. 145.0808 SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL SAPPHIRE EXHIBITION BACK

Omega, Speedmaster Professional, No. 31007259, Ref. 145.0808. Made circa 1969.

Fine, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and tachometer. Accompanied by original solid case back and dust cover.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, lyre lugs, tachometer graduation on the black bezel to 500 UPH, screw down transparent case back engraved Omega, the First Watch Worn on the Moon, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with luminous baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 861, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

131 - OMEGA SPEEDMASTER SNOOPY AWARD

Omega, Speedmaster Professional Eyes on the Stars, No. 1272/5441, case No. 77117330. Made in a limited series of 5441 examples in 2003 to commemorate the 1970 Apollo XII mission which lasted 142 hours, 54 minutes and 41 seconds (hence the 5441 limited edition).

Fine and rare, asymmetric, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, black bezel with tachymeter, Snoopy Award case back and a stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp signed Speedmaster Professional. Accompanied by the original box, certificate of authenticity extra links and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, lyre lugs, black tachymeter bezel, back engraved: Limited Edition – 1272/5441 – The Moon Watch – Snoopy Award – Limited Edition with picture of cartoon dog Snoopy in a blue space suit floating between stars and surrounded by the words Eyes on the Stars beneath crystal back.

D. Black with applied luminous baton indexes, outer minute/seconds and 1/5th seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for the constant seconds with the Snoopy Award emblem, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 1861, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dim. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

Approx. overall length 170 mm

C	3 - 9	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,500 - 4,500 • SFr: 3,200 - 4,200 • €: 2,700 - 3,500



132

132 - OMEGA REF. 145022 SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL, STEEL

Omega, Speedmaster, Professional, Ref. 145022-71 ST. Made in 1971.

Fine, water-resistant, antimagnetic, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Omega link bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, anti-magnetic iron dust cover, tachometer graduation on the black bezel to 500 UPH, lyre lugs, screw down case back embossed with the Seahorse logo.

D. Black with luminous baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds scale, subsidiary sunk dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 861, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



133

133 - OMEGA REF. 145022 SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL, STEEL

Speedmaster Professional, Omega, Ref. 145022-74 ST. Made in 1974.

Fine, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, antimagnetic iron dust cover, screw down case back engraved: First Watch Worn on the Moon, Flight- Qualified by Nasa for All Manned Space Missions, tachometer graduation on the black bezel to 500 UPH, lyre lugs.

D. Black with luminous baton indexes, subsidiary sunk dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 861, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



134 - OMEGA REF. 2998 SPEEDMASTER

Omega, Speedmaster, No. 18946947, Ref. 2998-5. Made circa 1962.

Fine, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, lapidated lugs, screw down case back engraved with the Seahorse Medallion and: David T. Clair from Dad Dec. 7, 1962, tachometer graduation on the black bezel to 500 UPH.

D. Black with painted luminous baton indexes, outer minute and 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous steel alpha hands.

M. Cal. 321, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AAA
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



135



136

135 - OMEGA REF. 2471 TRIPLE DATE

Omega, movement No. 11207839, Ref. 2471/1. Made in 1944.

Fine and rare, stainless steel wristwatch with triple date calendar and moon phases.

C. Three-body, polished, concave lugs, inclined bezel, snap-on case back.

D. Matte silver with printed Arabic numerals and applied pink gold dart indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, outer minute division, outermost graduation for the days of the month in blue Arabic numerals, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Pink gold alpha hands, arrow hand for the date.

M. Cal. 27DLPC, copper colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 3-7* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 3,600 • €: 1,500 - 3,000

136 - BREITLING TRIPLE DATE, CHRONOGRAPH, YELLOW GOLD

Breitling Genève. Made in the 1950s.

Fine and rare, astronomic, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with oval-shaped button chronograph, registers, triple date, moon phases and an 18K yellow gold Breitling buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, transparent case back, fluted band and lugs.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic 12, round indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track and graduation for the date, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minutes and 12-hour registers, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Yellow gold and black baton hands, black arrow for the date.

M. Cal. 88, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3-30 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



137



138

137 - HEUER REF. 2923 TRIPLE DATE CHRONOGRAPH

Heuer, No. 504166, Ref. 2923. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and triple date calendar.

C. Two body, polished, screw down case back, triangular lugs.

D. Matte silver with painted luminous Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th seconds track with 5-seconds Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hours and 30-minutes registers, outer graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week and the months. Luminous blued steel baton hands.

M. 13", rhodium plated, 17 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

138 - BREITLING REF. 788 CHRONOGRAPH, PINK GOLD

Breitling, Genève, Premier, case No. 667059, Ref. 788. Made in the 1950's.

Fine and rare, 18K pink gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and tachometer.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw down case back, concave lugs.

D. Matte silver with luminous Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th seconds track and tachometer scale to 1000 UPH, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers. Luminous blued steel baton hands.

M. 13", rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



139

139 - BREITLING REF. 765 CP CHRONOGRAPH, STEEL

Breitling, Genève, Co-Pilot, Ref. 765 CP, case No. 1140595. Made circa 1968.

Fine, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and black bezel.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back, graduated bidirectional revolving black bezel, lapidated lugs.

D. Bicolor black and silver with luminous baton indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary sunk guilloché dials for the seconds, the 15-minute and the 12-hour registers. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 178, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

140 - BREITLING REF. 1806 LEFT-HANDED NAVITIMER

Breitling, Genève, Navitimer Chrono-Matic, case No. 1254022, Ref. 1806. Made in the 1970s.

Fine, large, octagonal, left-handed, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, telemeter, slide-rule, date, winding-crown at 9 and the chronograph pushers at 2 and 4.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, graduated revolving bi-directional black bezel, screw down case back, lapidated lugs.

D. Bicolor black and silver with luminous Arabic numerals and indexes, subsidiary 30-minute and 12-hour register dials, outer 1/5th seconds track, the telemeter and the slide rule, aperture for the date. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 11, gilt brass, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 49 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,200 - 2,800 • SFr: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,600 - 2,200



140



141

141 - BREITLING REF. 806 COSMONAUT, STEEL

Breitling, Genève, Cosmonaut, case No. 1350488, Ref. 806.
Made circa 1985.

Fine, large, stainless steel wristwatch with 24-hour dial, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, telemeter and slide-rule.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, bi-directional revolving reeded and graduated bezel, lapidated lugs.

D. Bicolor black and silver with luminous Arabic numerals and indexes in 24 hours, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer graduation for the slide-rule and the telemeter. Luminous steel bâton hands.

M. Cal. 178, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	3-10-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,200 - 2,800 • SFr: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,600 - 2,200

142 - BREITLING REF. 806 COSMONAUT

Breitling, Genève, Cosmonaut, case No. 930852, Ref. 806.
Made circa 1980.

Fine, large, gold-plated and stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, telemeter and slide-rule.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, bi-directional revolving reeded and graduated bezel, lapidated lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Bicolor black and silver with luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer graduation for the slide-rule and the telemeter. Luminous bâton hands.

M. Cal. 178, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,200 - 2,800 • SFr: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,600 - 2,200



142



143

143 - ULYSSE NARDIN REF. 263-22 MARINE CHRONOMETER, STEEL

Ulysse Nardin, Le Locle, Suisse, 1846 Marine Chronometer, Officially Certified Chronometer, No. 5472, Ref. 263-22. Made circa 2004.

Fine, self-winding, water resistant to 200 m, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Ulysse Nardin link bracelet with double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, reeded bezel-edge, concave lugs, case back with 6 screws, engraved with a listing of 18 UN awards, sapphire crystal.

D. White with painted Arabic numerals and luminous dots, large subsidiary seconds dial, 1846 in red, cyclops aperture for the date at 6, up-and-down indication at 12. Blued steel luminous spade hands.

M. Cal. UN 26, rhodium-plated, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



144

144 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE REF. 146.8.17, 1000 MASTER CONTROL HOURS, EIGHT DAYS, STEEL

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Master Control - 1000 Hours, No. 0033, Ref. 146.8.17. Made in a limited edition of 50 pieces in circa 2005.

Very fine, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, 2 spring barrels, day/night indication, 8-day power reserve indication and a stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Two-body, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, concave and curved lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with applied white gold Arabic numerals, dart indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary guilloché seconds dial, apertures for the day/night indication at 2 and the date at 7, sector for the 8-day power reserve at 10. Luminous white gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 877, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 23 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator, 2 spring barrels. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



145

145 - BREITLING REF. A23322 CHRONOMETER NAVITIMER CHONOGRAPH, STEEL

Breitling, Chronometer Navitimer, case No. 608713, Ref. A23322. Made in the 2000's.

Very fine, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, telemeter, slide rule and a stainless steel Breitling deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, lapidated lugs, bidirectional revolving bezel, screw down case back with Breitling logo, engraved with the temperature conversion scale from Celsius to Fahrenheit, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with luminous Arabic numerals, guilloché subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer graduations for the telemeter and slide-rule, aperture for the date between 4 & 5. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 23, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



146

146 - BREITLING REF. A19030 MONTBRILLANT TRIPLE DATE CHRONOGRAPH, STEEL

Breitling, Montbrillant 1461 Jours, No. 3362. Ref. A 19030. Made circa 2000.

Fine and rare, astronomic, water-resistant, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with triple date, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, slide rule, phases and age of the moon and a stainless steel Breitling deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty, instruction booklets and service papers.

C. Three-body, polished, screw down case back, reeded and graduated revolving bezel for the slide rule, lapidated lugs.

D. Bicolor black and matte silver with applied white gold dart indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track and graduated disc to operate the slide rule, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12 hours and 30 minutes registers, the days of the month, of the week, the months, aperture for the moon phases. Luminous white gold lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 19B, certified by the COSC, rhodium-plated, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



147

147 - ROLEX REF. 4170 CELLINI

Rolex, Geneva, Cellini, case No. W025288, Ref. 4170. Made circa 1996. Fine and elegant, hexagonal, thin, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Rolex buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, reeded graduated bezel, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Champagne with printed radial Roman numerals and applied yellow gold dot indexes, outer minute track. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1601, rhodium-plated, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 4 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 31 x 35 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



148

148 - IWC YELLOW GOLD

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, No. 936272, case No. 966172. Made in the 1930s.

Fine, rare and elegant, rectangular curved, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, hinged case back, straight lugs, solid wire bars.

D. Two-tone silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes and Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. C 87, tonneau, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 22 x 39 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 3-8* **AA**

\$: 800 - 1,200

SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 900

To be sold without reserve



149

149 - OMEGA REF. 7284 DE VILLE, YELLOW GOLD

Omega, Automatic, De Ville, movement No. 35912195, Ref. 7284. Made in the 1980s.

Fine and elegant, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, stepped bezel, straight lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Champagne with painted radial Roman numerals. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 711, copper color, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 44 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,000

SFr: 1,400 - 1,800 • €: 1,100 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



150

150 - MARVIN TWENTY DOLLAR COIN WATCH

Marvin, Swiss. Made in the 1980's. Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch inserted in a \$20 US gold coin dated 1897 with an 18K yellow gold buckle. Accompanied by a fitted Box.

C. Double case, coin opening with a push-piece concealed in the band, three-body hinged inner case, straight lugs.

D. Satine gold with painted baton indexes. Black baton hands.

M. Cal. 5014, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 4.5 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr. 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



151

151 - AUDEMARS PIGUET SQUARE THIN YELLOW GOLD

Audemars Piguet, Genève, No. 89783, case No. 43793. Made in the 1960s.

Very fine and thin, square, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an integral 14K yellow gold mesh bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, sloped bezel, snap-on case back.

D. Champagne with painted baton indexes. Yellow gold and black baton hands.

M. Cal. 2003, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 4 positions, self compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 26 x 26 mm. Thickness 4 mm.

Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr. 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



152

152 - CARTIER REF. 80009 VENDÔME, YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, Paris, case No. 781011275, Ref. 80009. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, 18K yellow gold midsize wristwatch with a Cartier buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, hooded lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, domed sapphire crystal.

D. White with painted radial Roman numerals, inner minute track. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 2512-1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 26 x 32 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr. 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



(side view of the case)

153 - VACHERON CONSTANTIN REF. 43080 SKELETON, YELLOW GOLD

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, No. 890234, case No. 1145666, Ref. 43080. Made in 2007.

Very fine and rare, thin, self-winding, water-resistant, skeletonized 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 6 screws, stepped bezel and lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. Transparent. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 1120/1, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, gold-plated, skeletonized, hand engraved, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K engraved gold rotor segment.

Case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

Audemars Piguet



154 - AUDEMARS PIGUET WORLD'S SMALLEST TOURBILLON AUTOMATIC

Audemars Piguet, Tourbillon Automatic, No. 123. Made circa 1987.

Very fine, rectangular galbé, thin, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator and oscillating weight and an 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty, Certificate of Origin, instruction booklet and service invoice dated 2/11/2012.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, small teardrop lugs, back-winder, sapphire crystal.

D. 18K yellow gold with embossed Sun Ray pattern, gold dot indexes, apertures for the visible tourbillon regulator with polished steel bridge at 11 and at 6 for the oscillating weight with the initials AP. Black oxidized gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 11'''', hand engraved, 32 jewels, straight-line lever escapement with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator with titanium cage, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring. Crystal and movement signed, case numbered. Dim. 29 x 33 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	2	D	2-01	M	2	AAA
\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000						



(detail of the dial)

Audemars Piguet began production of the now iconic automatic tourbillon wristwatch in 1986.



155

155 - PIAGET REF. 13601 THIN AUTOMATIC DATE

Piaget, Automatic, No. 655158, case No. 231979, Ref. 13601. Made in the 1980's.

Very fine, thin and elegant, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch with date and integrated 18K white gold bark-finished bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped polished and textured bezel, sapphire crystal.

D. Bark-finished silver with applied white gold baton indexes. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 12PC, rhodium-plated, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 24K micro-rotor, engraved with 4 patent numbers.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

Approximate length 180 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3 - 9*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	--------	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



156

156 - AUDEMARS PIGUET THIN WHITE GOLD

Audemars Piguet, Genève, movement No. 60317, case No. 5041. Made in the 1960s.

Fine and elegant, very thin, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Audemars Piguet brick link bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, straight lugs.

D. Matte silver with painted baton indexes. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2003, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 4 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 4 mm.

Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

157



157 - VACHERON CONSTANTIN REF. 2098 WHITE GOLD, ONYX DIAL

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 661312, case No. 497852, Ref. 2098. Made in the 1970s.

Very fine and elegant, thin, cushion-shaped, 18K white gold wristwatch with an integral 18K white gold woven textured bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Onyx. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1003/1, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 30 x 30 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

Approx. overall length: 190 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 3,600 • €: 2,300 - 3,000

158



158 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3563 AUTOMATIC BACK-WIND, WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1185490, case No. 2735347, Ref. 3563-3. Made in the 1970s.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch with an integrated 18K white gold Patek Philippe linen textured bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with a screw down ring, textured bezel repeating the bracelet decoration, back winder, sapphire crystal.

D. Textured blue with applied white gold luminous baton indexes. Luminous white gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 350, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung balance spring.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

Approx. overall length: 170 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 7,500 • €: 3,800 - 6,000



159

159 - CARTIER COUGAR YELLOW GOLD & DIAMONDS

Cartier, Cougar, case No. 887907, Ref. 2462. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, water-resistant, yellow gold and diamonds lady's quartz wristwatch and an 18K yellow gold Cartier buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 8 screws, bezel with set with 40 round diamonds, protected octagonal cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Blue with applied yellow gold radial Roman numerals. Yellow gold epee hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 26 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



160

160 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4290, YELLOW GOLD, LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

Patek Philippe, Geneve, movement No. 1276287, case No. 2758868, Ref. 4290. Made circa 1980.

Very fine and rare, horizontal oval, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with an integrated 18K yellow gold fancy Patek Philippe bracelet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, rope twisted stepped bezel, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Lapis lazuli. Yellow gold rope twisted hands.

M. Cal. 10-250, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to isochronism, heat, cold and to five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 31 x 26 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

Approx overall length 170 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 6,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 6,500 • €: 4,500 - 5,500



161 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4307/1, YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, Ellipse, Ref. 4307/1, No. 1397399, case No. 2780889. Made in the 1970's.

Very fine and elegant, 18K yellow gold and diamond wristwatch with woven florentine bracelet. Accompanied by original Patek Philippe box and additional black onyx dial.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded florentined bezel with four cartouches set with diamonds, onyx-set winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Black onyx with diamond center and diamond indexes at the 12 and 6. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. 7"', rhodium plated, 'fausses côtes' decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 28 x 22 mm. Approx. overall length: 170 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 3-8* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

**162 - ROGER DUBUIS REF. M34 1453.73
MUCHMORE PINK GOLD**

Roger Dubuis, horloger genevois, MuchMore – Bulletin D'Observatoire, No. 04/28, movement No. 1288, Ref. M34 1453.73. Made in a limited edition of 28 pieces in 2005.

Fine, large, rectangular curved, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Roger Dubuis buckle. Accompanied by the original Roger Dubuis wooden box, Certificate of Origin and Chronometer Certificate.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 8 screws, stepped bezel, screwed pink gold bars, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte silver with large painted Roman numerals, concentric minute track. Blued steel spade and lozenge hands.

M. Cal. RD 14, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, pink gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 47 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 6,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 8,300 • €: 4,500 - 6,800



163

163 - PARMIGIANI KALPAGRAPH, PINK GOLD

Parmigiani Fleurier, Kalpa-Chronograph, movement No. 026208, case No. 21063. Made circa 2007.

Very fine, large, tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with oval shaped button chronograph, date and an 18K pink gold Parmigiani Fleurier buckle. Accompanied by the certificate.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, Kalpa horn lugs, transparent case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Tri-color, satiné gray, black and silver with applied pink gold graduated Arabic numerals and dart indexes, concentric minute/seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the date at 12. Luminous pink gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 334, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 68 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism, 22K gold oscillating weight.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 39 x 44 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



164 - ROLEX, REF. 16518, DAYTONA YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph Daytona, case No. S499107, Ref. 16518. Made circa 1993, sold October 19th, 2004.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and an 18K yellow gold Rolex Fliplock deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted wooden box, guarantee (now void), booklet, hang tags and service invoice dated April 6th, 2011.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw down case back, crown and buttons, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor champagne and black with applied yellow gold and luminous inlay baton and square indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 4030, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, selfcompensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	-----------

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000



165 - ROLEX REF. 116599 DAYTONA, BAGUETTE DIAMOND, WHITE GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph Daytona, case No. M810506, Ref. 116599. Made in 2008.


Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold, baguette diamond-set wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, diamond-set dial and lugs and an 18K white gold Rolex Fliplock deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Rolex fitted box, guarantee (now void), booklets, and two additional Rolex leather straps.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, the bezel set with 36 baguette diamonds, hooded lugs set with 48 white diamonds, screw down case back, crown and buttons, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal.

D. Diamond-set with applied blue Roman numerals, Arabic quarter-hour numerals, guilloché subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. White gold and black baton hands.

M. Cal. 4130, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 

\$: 60,000 - 80,000 • SFr: 55,000 - 75,000 • €: 45,000 - 60,000



166 - ROLEX REF. 19038 OYSTERQUARTZ DAY-DATE DIAMOND & EMERALD

Rolex, Oysterquartz, Day-Date, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 9153967, Ref. 19038/19000. Made in 1986.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, center seconds, 18K yellow gold, diamond and emerald quartz wristwatch with day, date and an integral 18K yellow gold Rolex link bracelet, Ref. 19028 with pyramid decorated center links and concealed deployant clasp.


C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, pyramid bezel set with 12 round brilliants, screw down case back and crown, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satine champagne set with 50 round diamonds and 10 round emerald indexes, outer minute/seconds track with 5-minute/seconds Roman markers, apertures for the day of the week and for the date. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 5055, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 11 jewels, adjusted to temperatures, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* 

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000

167 - ROLEX REF. 16570 EXPLORER II

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Explorer II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. K113837, Ref. 16570. Made in 2002.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Oysterlock bracelet. Accompanied by the a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, steel bezel graduated in 24 hours, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. White with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands, 24-hour red arrow hand for the second time zone.

M. Cal. 3185, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 205 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800

To be sold without reserve



167

168 - ROLEX REF. 1675 GMT MASTER POINTED CROWN GUARD TROPICAL DIAL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, GMT-Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 1504019, Ref. 1675. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, curved lugs, screw down case back and crown, Twinlock winding-crown protected by the crown guard, bidirectional revolving graduated 24-hour red and blue bezel for the second time zone, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minutes/seconds track, aperture for the date with Cyclops lens. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating freesprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



168



169 - ROLEX REF. 1655 EXPLORER II "STEVE MCQUEEN"

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Explorer II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 7429207, Ref. 1655. Made in 1973.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel, large orange arrow 24-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box, guarantee (now void), booklet and 2 extra links.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, graduated 24-hour bezel, screw down case back and protected crown, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous baton indexes, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous white baton hands, large luminous orange arrow to indicate the diurnal and nocturnal hours on the 24-hour graduated bezel.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

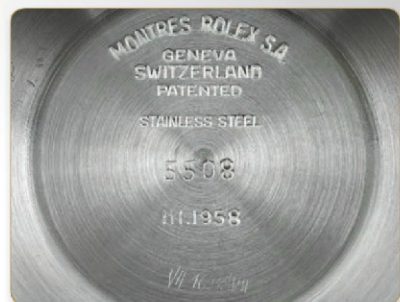
Approx. overall length 180 mm plus 2 links.

C	2	D	2-01	M	2*	AAA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	------------

\$: 12,000 - 18,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 15,000



(detail of the dial)



(detail of the case back)

170 - ROLEX REF. 5508 "JAMES BOND" GILT DIAL

Rolex Oyster Perpetual, 100m = 330ft, Submariner, case No. 489701, Ref. 5508. Made in 1958.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, screw down case back and crown.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1530, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 02	M	3*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



(detail of the dial)



(detail of lug)

171 - ROLEX REF. 1665 DOUBLE RED SEA-DWELLER MARK IV

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Sea-Dweller, Submariner 2000, 2000 ft./610 m., Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 4190796, Ref. 1665. Made in 1975.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with double red Sea-Dweller logo, helium escape valve, date and a stainless steel Fliplock Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, helium escape valve at 9, graduated bidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, inner case stamped with S/N 4190796.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date, Sea-Dweller Submariner 2000 in red letters. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 17 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 14,000 - 18,000 • €: 11,000 - 15,000



(detail of the dial)



(detail of the case back)



(detail of movement)

172 - ROLEX REF. 8171, PADELLONE, STAINLESS STEEL

Rolex, Perpetual, Precision, Ref. 8171. Made circa 1950.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, antimagnetic, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with triple date, moon phases and a stainless steel Rolex buckle.

C. Three-body, polished, inclined bezel, concave and curved lugs, snap-on case back, correctors on the band.

D. Matte silver with applied steel dart and pyramidal indexes, Arabic 12, outer minute track, subsidiary dial for the seconds, outermost graduation for the days of the month in blue Arabic numerals, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 10 1/2", rhodium-plated, 22 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Super balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3	D	3-10-01	M	3*	AAA
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	----	------------

\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • SFr: 36,000 - 55,000 • €: 30,000 - 45,000

Rolex reference 8171 was produced in very few numbers in the late 1940s and early 1950s. Throughout their entire run, Rolex has only produced two models of moon phase watches. Reference 8171, which features a snap on back, and reference 6062 which features an Oyster screw down back.

Similar examples to the present lot appear in *The Best of Time - Rolex Wristwatches* by James M. Dowling & Jeffrey P. Hess, p. 209.



Certificat
d'Origine
et de Garantie



AP
AUDEMARS PIGUET



(detail of the case back)

173 - AUDEMARS PIGUET REF. 25820 ROYAL OAK PERPETUAL CALENDAR MOTHER OF PEARL DIAL, PLATINUM

Audemars Piguet, Genève, Royal Oak, Quantième Perpétuel Automatic, No. 010, case No. D 7781, Ref. 25686. Sold on November 13, 1992.

Very fine and rare, octagonal, astronomic, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar, phases and age of the moon and a platinum Royal Oak bracelet with 18k white gold deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original winding fitted box, original warranty and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, octagonal bezel with 8 hexagonal recessed white gold nuts screwed to eight screws on the transparent case back, hexagonal winding crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Mother-of-pearl with applied luminous white gold indexes, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months and the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases. Luminous white gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2120/4, rhodium-plated, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating fl at balance spring, engraved 18K yellow gold rotor segment. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 10 mm. Approx. overall length 170 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 32,000 - 43,000 • SFr: 30,000 - 40,000 • €: 25,000 - 32,000



174 - IWC REF. 3754 DA VINCI, RATTRAPANTE, PLATINUM

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, Da Vinci Jubilee Rattrapante, No. 078/500, case No. 2882778, Ref. 3754. Made in a limited edition of 500 pieces to celebrate the 10th anniversary of the Da Vinci model.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph, registers, secular perpetual calendar, moon phases, and a platinum IWC buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted wooden box, guarantee, instruction manual and booklets.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, hooded mobile lugs, screw down winding crown, case back secured by six screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with painted silver Arabic numerals and luminous dots, outer fifths of a second divisions, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour register, the days of the month, of the week, the months, apertures for the aventurine glass moon phases and for the year display with four digits until 2499. Luminous white gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. C. 79251, gilt brass, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 43 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 17 mm.



(detail of the case back)

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 25,000 • SFr: 14,000 - 23,000 • €: 11,000 - 20,000

Ballouard Sàrl
GUARANTEE CERTIFICATE

Upside Down

N° 7

Mouvement

Movement No

Date d'achat

Purchase date



(detail of the movement)

175 - LUDOVIC BALLOUARD UPSIDE DOWN WATCH PLATINUM

Ludovic Ballouard, Genève, No. 7. Made in circa 2010

Very fine, rare and unusual platinum wristwatch with independent rotating hour indexes. Accompanied by guarantee certificate.

C. Three-body, polished, the sapphire transparent back affixed by 6 screws, wide bezel, concave case band, the winding-crown between 2 and 3 o'clock.

D. Silvered, upside down numerals which rotate to position for corresponding hour, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel feuille hand.

M. Brushed gilt with rhodium-plated elements, straight line lever escapement, monochrome balance, blued steel flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, the hours activated by a cam and lever system.

Dial and case signed. Diam. 42 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* 

\$: 10,000 - 15,000

SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000

The upside down watch by Ballouard is an innovative design that is reminiscent of jump hour watches. The only numeral that is in the correct upright position is the numeral that reflects the current hour. As the minute hand advances to the next hour, the next independent rotating hour index flips into the correct upright position while the previous hour index flips upside down.



176 - F.P. JOURNE REF. 024-CTS CENTIGRAPHE SPORT, ALUMINUM

F.P. Journe, Invenit et Fecit, Centigraphe Souverain, No. 024-CTS. Made in 2010.

Very fine and rare aluminum and rubber wristwatch with lever 1/100th second chronograph, 20-second and 10 minute register and an aluminum and rubber F.P. Journe bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by an FP Journe fitted box, slip box, guarantee, invoice, polishing cloth and extra link.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, lever for starting/stopping and resetting the chronograph, transparent case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Anthracite, three subsidiary white dials with painted radial Arabic numerals for the 1 second, 20 second and 10 minute registers secured to the aluminum plate by 6 screws. Steel Journe hands.

M. Cal. 1506, aluminum movement, fausses cotes decoration, 50 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic 4-arm balance with 4 timing weights adjusted to 5 positions, anachron self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case, movement and bracelet signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness: 10.7 mm

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1*

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 23,000 - 32,000 • €: 20,000 - 27,000



(detail of the case back)

177 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5050 PLATINUM

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1957214, case No. 2961862, Ref. 5050P.


Very fine and extremely rare, astronomic, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar, retrograde date, leap year indication, moon phases and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by setting pin and Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave bezel and lugs, screw down transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Satine silver with applied white gold baton and square indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, apertures for the days of the week, the months, the moon phases and the leap year, retrograde sector for the date. White gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 315/136, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, free sprung self-compensating flat balance spring, gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* 
 \$: 80,000 - 120,000 • SFr: 75,000 - 110,000 • €: 60,000 - 90,000



(detail of the movement)



(side view of the case)





(detail of the movement)

178 - A. LANGE & SÖHNE REF. 101.029 LANGE 1 PLATINUM

A. Lange & Söhne, Glashütte i. SA, Lange 1, No. 37236, case No. 137862, Ref. 101.029. Made circa 2003.

Very fine, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with off-center hour dial, oversized date, power reserve indication and a platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 6 screws, curved straight lugs, push button at 10 for the date correction, sapphire crystals.

D. Solid silver with off-center hour dial with radial Roman numerals and indexes, subsidiary seconds dial at 5, sector for the up-and-down indication at 3, oversized double aperture for the date at 1. White gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. L 901.1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 53 jewels including 9 in screw mounted gold chatons, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, hand-engraved balance bridge.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 14,000 - 18,000 • €: 11,000 - 15,000



(detail of the dial)



(detail of the movement)

179 - LANGE & SÖHNE REF. 310.025 SAX-O-MAT PERPETUAL CALENDAR, PLATINUM

A. Lange & Söhne, Glashütte i./Sa., Langematik Perpetual, movement No. 28417, case No. 159665, Ref. 310.025. Sold in August, 2004. Production of this reference started in 2001.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar, leap year indication, oversized date, 24-hour indication, moon phases and a platinum Lange deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted winding carrousel box, setting pin, manuals, service receipt and guarantee.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, transparent case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystals, correctors on the band.

D. Solid silver with applied radial white gold Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for the days of the week, the months, the leap year, the 24 hours with day/night indication and the seconds, apertures for the oversized date at 12 and the moon phases at 6. Luminous white gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. L922.1 Sax-O-Mat with zero-reset feature, Glashütte 3/4 plate in German silver, fausses cotes decoration, 43 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator, 21K gold bi-directional micro-rotor with platinum segment, hand-engraved balance bridge.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm. Thickness: 10.5 mm.

C 2-8 **D** 1-01 **M** 1*

\$: 35,000 - 55,000 • SFr: 32,000 - 50,000 • €: 27,000 - 42,000





Poinçon PATEK PHILIPPE
BULLETIN DE PRÉCISION
DES MONTRES À TOUTES
Rate Accuracy Certificate for

Bulletin / Certificate
Calibre / Caliber TO 28-20 RT
Mouvement / Movement n° 5101R-001

Données techniques du mouvement
 Diameter of the movement: 29mm
 Height of the movement: 18mm
 No. of components: 29
 No. of movement: 5101R-001

PATEK PHILIPPE GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

we certify that the watch

5101R-001
 5250085/4524390
 TO 28-20 REC 10J PS IRM

aux diverses températures et positions dans nos ateliers de Genève
 tested at various temperatures and positions, in our Geneva works

Nom et adresse du propriétaire
 Name and address of owner:

Nom, adresse et timbre de l'agent Patek Philippe
 Name, address and stamp of authorized Patek Philippe retailer:

Date de la vente / Date of purchase:

SUCC. DOBNER DI OPPENHEIM S.R.L.

Ce certificat n'est valable que si la date de vente est inscrite et que si la montre a été achetée chez un concessionnaire agréé Patek Philippe dont le nom figure ci-dessus.
 This certificate will be valid only if dated and if the watch was sold to the authorized Patek Philippe retailer whose name appears hereon.

Voix les conditions générales de la Garantie au verso

C. Precision
 Rate accuracy

Genève, le 23 septembre



(detail of the movement)



(detail of the case)

The reference 5101 demonstrates one of Patek Philippe's most striking blends of vintage design and modern horology. Reminiscent in design to the reference 524 made in the 1930s, the 5101 has a stepped and elongated case. Featuring two tandem mainspring barrels, the movement and tourbillon are displayed through a sapphire case back in a technologically impressive rectangular shape as opposed to circular. The reference has recently been released in pink gold, the present lot being the first to appear at auction.



180 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5101, 10 DAY TOURBILLON, PINK GOLD


Patek Philippe, Genève, 10 Days Tourbillon, movement No. 5250085, case No. 4524390, Ref. 5101R. Made in 2010.

Extremely fine and very rare, rectangular and curved, Art Deco style 18K pink gold chronometer wristwatch with one-minute tourbillon regulator, tandem mainspring barrels for 10-day power-reserve and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin, chronometer rating certificate, instructions in a leather folder, the original wood fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped curved sides, transparent case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Bicolor champagne and silver with applied pink gold Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial and 10 day power reserve indicator at 12. Pink gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. TO 28-20 REC 10J PS 1RM, rectangular, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, 6 of which are set in gold chatons, tandem mainspring barrels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with A-shaped cage under a polished steel bridge, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, 21,600 semi-oscillations per hour, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 30 x 52 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 

\$: 200,000 - 300,000 • SFr: 185,000 - 270,000 • €: 150,000 - 230,000

End of the First Session



BUY. CELL.

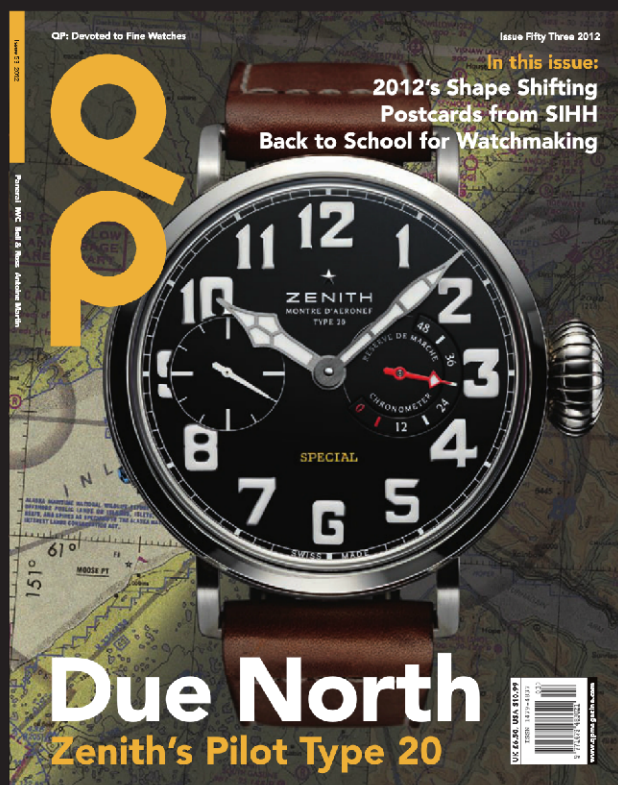


BE MOBILE

**DOWNLOAD THE ANTIQUORUM APP
FOR FREE @ THE APP STORE**

Available for iPhone and iPad
Updated version now with Live Auction Video

QP: Devoted to fine watch writing since 2003



QP Magazine features:

The latest watch world news
Detailed auction reports
Brand profiles and histories
Cutting edge design
Collecting advice
Technology and innovation
In-depth interviews

The QP
Magazine App
for iPad is now
available to
download from the
Apple App Store

Save 10%

on the cover price when you subscribe online today.

www.qpmagazine.com

Subscribe today:

online: www.qpmagazine.com

telephone: +44 (0) 20 7759 2904

email: subs@qpmagazine.com

Subscriptions:

	1 year (6 issues)	2 years (12 issues)
UK	£39 £35.00	£75 £67.50
Europe	£45 £40.50	£85 £76.50
RoW	£55 £49.50	£100 £90.00

QP Magazine, Commonwealth House, 1-19 New Oxford Street, London WC1A 1NU



181



182



183

**181 - BUECHE-GIROD REF. 9986 YELLOW GOLD
RETAILED BY CARTIER**

Bueche-Girod, Swiss, case No. 69991, Ref. YG9986. Made in the 1970s.

Fine, thin, oval, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, hooded Vendome-type lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 65, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed Cartier, movement signed Bueche-Girod. Dim 28 x 32 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,000 • SFr: 1,400 - 1,800 • €: 1,100 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

**182 - BUECHE-GIROD REF. 7739-1 YELLOW GOLD
RETAILED BY CARTIER**

Bueche-Girod, Swiss, case No. 78722, Ref. 7739-1. Made in the 1970's.

Fine 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, straight lugs. **D.** Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals. Blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 67, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed Bueche-Girod, dial also signed Cartier.

Diam 28 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,000 • SFr: 1,400 - 1,800 • €: 1,100 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

**183 - UNIVERSAL REF. 572 YELLOW GOLD RETAILED BY
CARTIER**

Universal Genève, case No. 46068, Ref. 572. Made in the 1970s.

Fine and elegant, oval, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Universal buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown.

D. Champagne with printed radial Roman numerals. Black baton hands.

M. Cal. 42, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Case and movement signed Universal, dial signed Cartier. Dim. 22 x 25 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	3-9	D	3-01	M	2*	A
----------	-----	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 900

To be sold without reserve

184 - CARTIER REF. 2512 TANK WOOD DIAL

Cartier, Paris, Tank, case No. 21611, Ref. 2512. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, rare and unusual, rectangular, gold-plated wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, snap-on case back, wooden sides with 4 screws, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown.

D. Wood with applied yellow gold radial Roman quarters. Yellow gold épée hands.

M. Cal. 2512, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 25 x 34 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

\$: 1,200 - 1,800 • SFr: 1,000 - 1,600 • €: 900 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve

184



185 - CARTIER TANK YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, Paris, Tank. Made in the 1980's.

Fine and elegant, rectangular, thin, 18K yellow gold mid-sized wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, rounded bezel, octagonal cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, case back with 4 screws in the band, screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. White with painted black radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret Cartier signature at VII. Yellow gold épée hands.

M. Cal. 2512, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 23 x 30 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	-------	---	--------	---	----	----

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

185





186

186 - CARTIER REF. 1380 LADY'S TANK ALLONGÉE, YELLOW GOLD

Cartier, France, case No. CC 550481, Ref. 1380. Made in 1997, sold May 26th, 1998.

Very fine and rare, rectangular, yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier buckle.

Accompanied by a pouch, bill of sale, booklet and service correspondence dated April 13th, 2010.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Ivory color with painted radial Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature on the VII. Blued steel epee hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 14 x 28 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	3	D	1-01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,500 - 4,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 4,200 • €: 2,000 - 3,500



187

187 - CARTIER TANK AMERICAINE QUARTZ

Cartier, Tank Americaine, case No. 264637CD, Ref. 1710. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, rectangular curved, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back secured by 8 screws, octagonal sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Ivory color with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret Cartier signature at VII. Blued steel epee hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 19 x 35 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

188 - CARTIER MONEY CLIP

Cartier, Paris, Montre pince a billets, No. 427806. Made in the 1940s. Fine and rare, 14K yellow gold, keyless money clip watch.

C. Two-body, square, polished, case back with 4 screws and engraved initials: C.E.D., mounted within the 14K yellow gold money clip.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 8 "", rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, eight adjustments, blued steel Breguet balance spring.

Dial signed Cartier, case numbered, case and movement signed European Watch & Clock Co. Inc.

Dim. 56 x 40 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500

188



188 (detail of the case back)



189

189 - CARTIER YELLOW GOLD PENCIL

Cartier, movement by Pery, No. 5725. Produced in the 1930s.

Fine 14K gold pencil with watch. Accompanied by original fitted box.

C. Flat pencil of rectangular cross-section with canted corners, decorated with straight-line engine-turning, and the engraved initials FNMcC, point for adjusting the length of the lead, watch inserted into the top.

D. White with Arabic numerals. Blued steel spade and epee hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, flat balance spring. Dial signed and case numbered, movement signed Pery Watch. Approx. overall length 125 mm.

C 2 **D** 3-51-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



(detail of the engraving)



190 - FRENCH. A GROUP OF THREE GILT BRASS CARRIAGE CLOCKS

A. LEROY & FILS HRS GILT STRIKING CARRIAGE CLOCK

Leroy & Fils HRs, Palais Royal 13 & 15, Paris, No. 5838. Made in France, circa 1900.

Fine, gilt brass, 8-day going, hour-striking carriage clock.

C. Matte gilt, scalloped columns, hinged handle.

D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Rectangular brass plates, spring barrels for the going and striking trains, straight-line lever platform escapement, monometallic balance with adjustment screws, flat balance spring, index regulator, striking and repeating on one bell. Dial and movement signed. Dim. 12 x 8 x 7.5 cm.

C 3 - 10 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

B: FRENCH GILT CARRIAGE CLOCK

French, No. 464. Made in France, circa 1900.

Fine, gilt brass, 8-day going carriage clock.

C. Matte gilt, scalloped columns, the borders and engraved, the top finely engraved with an image of a bird, hinged handle.

D. Circular white enamel surrounded by a finely engraved floral border, radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Rectangular brass plates, spring barrel for the going trains, flat balance spring, index regulator. Dim. 8.5 x 6.5 x 4.5 cm.

C 3 - 10 **D** 3 - 71 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

C: BLACK STARR AND FROST MINIATURE CARRIAGE CLOCK

Black, Starr & Frost, New York, No. 346. Made in France, circa 1920.

Fine, gilt brass carriage clock.

C. Matte gilt, rectangular, hinged handle.

D. White enamel with Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Rectangular brass plates, spring barrel for the going train, lateral lever platform escapement, split bimetallic balance with adjustment screws, flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial and movement signed. Dim. 6 x 4.5 x 4 cm.

C 3 - 10 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

191 - A PAIR OF SILVER AND ENAMEL MINIATURE CLOCKS

A: CONCORD SILVER AND ENAMEL MINIATURE CARRIAGE CLOCK

Concord, Swiss, No. 17377. Made circa 1920.

Fine blue enamel and silver clock.

C. Rectangular, guilloché over transparent blue enamel.
D. Gilt, Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Rectangular, two nickel plates, 15 jewels, split bimetallic balance, 3 adjustments, Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Case and movement signed. Dim. 4 x 2.5 x 2 cm.

C 3 - 10 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

B: LEMANIA SILVER AND ENAMEL MINIATURE CLOCK

Lemania, Swiss, No. 32. Made circa 1920.

Fine yellow enamel and silver clock.

C. Rectangular, guilloché over transparent yellow enamel.
D. Silver, Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Rectangular, two nickel plates, 15 jewels, split bimetallic balance, 2 adjustments, Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Movement signed. Dim. 4 x 2.5 x 2 cm.

C 3 - 10 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3** **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



191 (2)

192 - A PAIR OF SILVER AND ENAMEL MINIATURE CLOCKS

A: ERNEST FRANCILLON

Ernest Francillon, Swiss. Made circa 1925.

Silver, bronze and enamel strut clock.

C. Silver, the front silver with blue and white enamel stripes and borders, the diamond bezel with white enamel, the back stand hinged, the movement case brass.

D. Gilt with luminous Arabic numerals. Blued steel skeleton hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, 12 jewels, lateral lever escapement. Movement signed, case stamped WERA. Dim. 10 x 5 cm.

C 3 - 10 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3 - 61* **A**

B: JUVENIA GREEN ENAMEL HEXAGONAL CLOCK

Juvenia, Swiss. Made circa 1930.

Fine, silver and green enamel miniature clock.

C. Silver, elongated hexagon, with transparent green enamel over guilloché, six ball feet.

D. Gilt with Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel cathedral hands.

M. Circular, 15 jewels, 2 adjustments, rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 7.5 x 5 x 2 cm.

C 2 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



192 (2)



193 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE ATMOS CLASSIQUE PHASES DE LUNE

Jaeger-LeCoultre Atmos, No. 707423, Ref. 5111202. Made circa 2000.

Very fine, gilt brass and glass Atmos mantel clock wound by barometric pressure changes, with month indication and lunar calendar.

C. Gilt brass, glazed on 4 sides and on the top, polished and brushed, stepped plinth base, leveling screws and spirit level in the base.

D. White annular, black painted radial Roman numerals, inner annular dial for the month indication, aperture at 6 o'clock for the moon phases with lunar calendar on the edge. Black spade hands.

M. Cal. 560, gilt brass, 15 jewels, vacuum chamber winding the going barrel, lever escapement driven by annular tension pendulum, locking lever above the pendulum disc, regulator at the top. Case signed.

Dim. Height 22.5 cm., width 20 cm., depth 15.5 cm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

194 - GILT PAINTED PORCELAIN MINIATURE CARRIAGE CLOCK

Fras Glading Importer, England, No. 94/13. Made for the Asian market circa 1900.

Fine gilt and porcelain clock with painted scenes.

C. Rectangular, gilt case with four hand-painted scenes depicting figures in pastoral landscapes on each of the porcelain panels.

D. White porcelain with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel cathedral hands.

M. Frosted gilt brass, rectangular plates, four pillars, barrel for the going train, lateral lever escapement on a frosted gilt platform, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Case and movement numbered, the dial signed Fras Glading Importer, the painting signed Glading on the reverse and Droile on side panel.

Dim. Height 7.2 cm., width 4.5 cm

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



194 (front)



194 (back)

195 - "THE OLD CASTLE"

Swiss, No. 56740. Made circa 1930.

Fine, gilt brass, agate and painted mantel timepiece.

C. Rectangular, frosted gilt brass, raised on two ball supports and a rectangular molded agate base, beveled glass, the back engraved "Le Vieux Chateau."

D. Rectangular, painted with a Swiss lake and landscape with boats and a couple in the foreground, a turreted chateau set with the clock dial, the chapter ring with radial Roman numerals. Blued steel cathedral hands.

M. Circular, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Movement signed. Dim. Height 9.5 cm., width 3.5 cm.

C 3-32 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



195



196

196 - HUNT & ROSKELL LTD ANALOG ANNUAL CALENDAR

Hunt & Roskell Ltd., 156 New Bond Street, London, No. 8701. Made circa 1880. Massive, impressive and very rare, gilt-brass shelf clock with annual calendar and wall mount.

C. Rectangular, heavily engraved bezel, plain sides and back, the back with hinged door, two front feet, the top with a large hinged handle and a hinged wall mount.

D. Gilt-brass dial mask heavily engraved with floral motif, the circular dial silvered with radial blue Roman numerals, apertures for the day, date, month and year. Blued steel spade hands.

M. 115 mm., brass rectangular plates, fusee and chain, index escapement on a brass platform, balance wheel with large timing screws, Breguet balance spring, apertures to wind and to set the time, turn-wheel to set the days, lever to set the date, removable shelves containing rectangular placards for the month and year.

Dim. 21.5 x 19 x 7 cm.

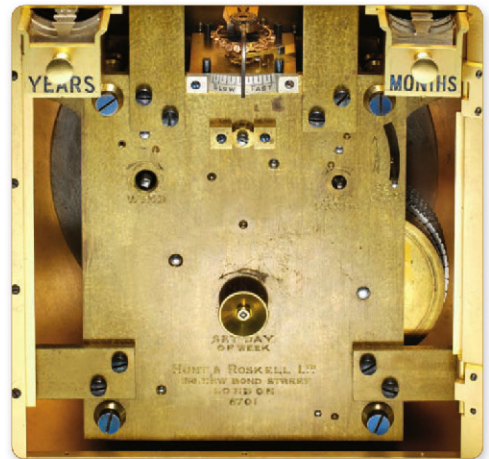
C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2*

\$: 6,000 - 8,000

SFr: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000



(detail of the dial)



(detail of the movement)



(detail of drawers)

197 - GOLD MINIATURE DESK CLOCK

Geneva Clock Co., No. 12820. Made circa 1925.

Fine and rare, Art Deco, onyx, 14K gold, enamel and painted on ivory 8-day going clock with original fitted blue leather box signed Gübelin.

C. Rectangular, 14K gold case with striped engine-turned motif, onyx rectangular base.

D. Framed by white enamel ring with blue painted Roman indexes, ivory with painted Asian lake scene. Single-cut diamond-set hands.

M. Frosted gilt brass, rectangular plates, four pillars, barrel for the going train, lateral lever escapement on a frosted gilt platform, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Case signed by Geneva Clock Co., movement punched JTC.

Dim. Height 7.2 cm., width 4.5 cm

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800





198 - THE CHARIOT

French. Made circa 1830.

Fine Empire, ormolu and porcelain 8-day going, hour and half-hour striking mantel clock.

C. Rectangular case with applied cast reliefs of a bow, torch, and quiver with arrows, claw feet, bronze horses attached to a chariot housing the movements, with a cherub at the reins.

D. White porcelain with applied gilt radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Black Empire hands.

M. Circular, brass, spring barrels for the going and striking trains, lever escapement, brass bob pendulum with silk suspension, striking the hours and half hours on a bell.

Dim. 46 x 40 x 14 cm.

C	3 - 32	D	3 - 71 - 01	M	3**	AAA
----------	--------	----------	-------------	----------	-----	------------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

199 - THE FRENCH 75

CH Time, French, sculpted by A. Jourdain. Made circa 1900.

Unusual bronze and brass clock in the shape of a French 75 artillery cannon.

C. Bronze and brass, the clock in the shape of a wheel attached to the cannon via slide, the cannon sitting atop a separately forged base resembling ground.

D. Gilt with radial Roman numerals, cannon wheel pattern in separate tone. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Circular, 15 jewels, 3 adjustments, rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement.

Dim. 94 x 38 cm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 3-61* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



200 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX DESK CLOCK

Girard-Perregaux, No. 105688. Made circa 1910.

Fine, gilt-brass and enamel desk clock.

C. Hinged, square with fine ornamentation on the top and borders, the corners around the circular hinged doors with purple enamel, the doors opening to reveal a sunken dial with reeded bezel and further adorned by raised floral and foliage decoration.

D. Gilt with painted stylized Breguet numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel spade hands.

M. 42 mm, rhodium plated and engraved, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial signed, movement stamped 'M.'

Dim. 10.5 x 13 cm.

C 2 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



Bachelard Terond Alliez



(detail of the movement)

201 - BACHELARD TEROND ALLIEZ GRANDE SONNERIE CALENDAR CLOCK

Bachelard Terond Alliez, Geneva. Made circa 1820.

Fine and rare, grande sonnerie walnut and brass clock with date, apparent age of the moon.

C. Rectangular, stepped base, brass feet, the back with a hinged door, the bottom with holes to accentuate the gongs, a pull button on the side to activate the gong.

D. White enamel dials for the time, age of the moon and date, Roman numerals for the time, Arabic numerals for the date and moon phase dials. Fine pierced gilt-brass hands, brass arrow calendar hands, all set to a circular brass backplate with finely engraved floral decoration.

M. Circular brass and steel, large spring barrels for the going and striking trains, pin-wheel escapement, string suspension, striking on three gongs.

Dial signed. Dim. 28 x 21 x 14 cm.

C	3 - 12	D	3 - 17 - 01	M	3*	AAA
----------	--------	----------	-------------	----------	----	------------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



202 - FRENCH EMPIRE STYLE DESK COMPENDIUM

French, Paris. Made circa 1880.

Fine gilt-brass and blue enamel desk clock with thermometer, barometer and compass.

C. Rectangular, gilt-brass, the top and bottom borders engraved and enameled, the columns faceted, a central silvered panel with thermometer with encompassed wire ornamental bottom, the top with openings to view the compass and the escapement, all sides with paneled beveled glass.

D. Engraved and enameled gilt dial mask, the dials brushed silver, radial Roman numerals, thermometer and barometer to the right, the compass atop. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Gilt rectangular plates, lateral lever platform escapement, split bimetallic balance, Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed "Made in Paris."

Dim. 16 x 13 x 6 cm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 3** **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 7,500 • €: 3,800 - 6,000



(top view of the clock)



(detail of the dial)



(detail of the movement)

203 - AUSTRIAN SKELETONIZED GRANDE SONNERIE CLOCK


Austria. Made circa 1840.

Impressive and very rare, silver, gilt and wood, 8 day skeletonized grande sonnerie clock with passing strike. Accompanied by the original glass dome.

C. Circular wooden base with 3 fluted columns, all with silver bases and capitals, supporting the brass movement.

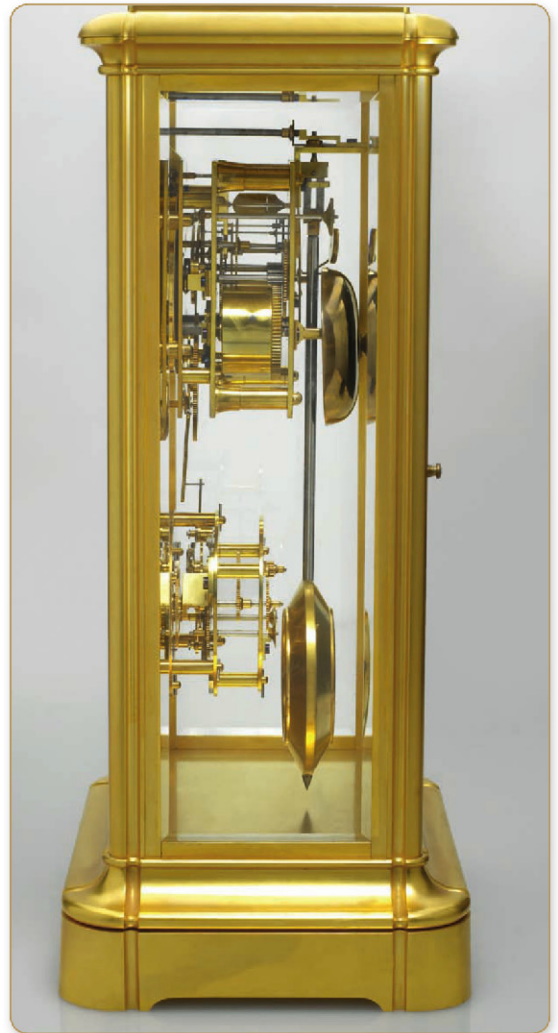
D. Skeletonized silver chapter ring with radial Roman numerals and with engine turned details, suspended in front of the movement. Blued steel ornate cathedral hands.

M. 12 cm, brass, skeletonized spring barrels with wolf's tooth winding for going and striking trains, repeating on steel gongs via 2 hammers, string suspension.
Dim. 30 x 22 cm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* 

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000





204 - LEROY & FILS PERPETUAL CALENDAR

LeRoy & Fils, Pals Royal Gie Montpensier 13-15, Paris, No. 7535. Made circa 1880.

Extremely fine, impressive and rare, gilt-brass and enamel, 8-day going pendulum shelf clock with perpetual calendar, moon phases, hour and half-hour striking and visible anchor escapement with independent seconds.

C. Rectangular, multi-piece, gilt-brass pillars, moulded flat top and base, four sides glazed with bevelled glass, hinged front and back doors.

D. Two-piece, white enamel, radial Roman numerals, outer minute divisions, recessed center with apertures for winding, visible anchor independent seconds escapement with jeweled pallets, regulation arbour above 12. Blued steel Breguet hands. Dial below for the perpetual calendar, three-piece white and painted on enamel, outer ring for the months concentric with days left in the year beginning on the summer solstice, the center with subsidiary dial for the date and days of the week and age of the moon, the reverse of the calendar movement with leap year indication. Blued steel tulip hands, gilt brass border with finely detailed and engraved floral and foliage decoration.

M. A: Square plates, 12 cm, brass, spring barrels for the going and striking trains, anchor escapement with independent seconds, setting knob for the time, striking the hours and half-hours on a bell. **B.** Calendar mechanism geared to the top time mechanism, circular, 9 cm, leap year indication, setting knobs for the moon phase, day, date and month.

Dim. 46 x 27 x 19.5 cm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* 

\$: 15,000 - 25,000 • SFr: 14,000 - 23,000 • €: 11,000 - 19,000



205 - ROLEX REF. 2613 LADY'S WHITE GOLD

Rolex, Precision, case No. 2609453, Ref. 2613. Made in the 1960's. Fine, rectangular, 18K white gold lady's wristwatch with a textured integral white gold bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, bezel and sides continuing the bracelet decoration, snap-on case back, flat-top crystal.

D. Textured silver with applied white gold baton indexes. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1800, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 14 x 27 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approx. overall length: 170 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 10 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 900

To be sold without reserve

206 - ROLEX REF. 6916 LADY-DATEJUST STEEL & YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 3525539, Ref. 6916/6919. Made in 1973.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with date and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, yellow gold fluted bezel, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Ivory color with applied yellow gold radial Arabic numerals, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2030, rhodium-plated, oil-de-perdrix decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, Microstella regulating screw, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 26 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

207 - ROLEX REF. 6917, LADY'S DATEJUST, YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 6145700, Ref. 6917. Made in 1980.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with a new Rolex strap and gold-plated Rolex buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, fluted yellow gold bezel, case back with engraved initials: CJB, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Champagne with applied yellow gold and black indexes, luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2030, rhodium-plated, oil-de-perdrix decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 26 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

205

206

207

208 - ROLEX REF. 6800 DATEJUST STEEL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 6600621, Ref. 6800. Made circa 1980.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel midsize wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satine silver with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 2030, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, Microstella regulating screw, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,200 - 1,800 • SFr: 1,000 - 1,600 • €: 900 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve

209 - ROLEX REF. 78240 DATEJUST STEEL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. A317561, Ref. 78240. Made circa 1998.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel midsize wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Salmon color with applied white gold radial Roman numerals, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2235, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,200 - 1,800 • SFr: 1,000 - 1,600 • €: 900 - 1,400

To be sold without reserve

210 - ROLEX REF. 6917 LADY'S DATE, STEEL & WHITE GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Date, case No. 5187619, Ref. 6917. Made in 1977.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel and white gold lady's wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, white gold fluted bezel, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Matte black with applied faceted white gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2030, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, Microstella regulating screw, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 26 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

208

209

210

211 - ROLEX REF. 6694 OYSTERDATE PRECISION, STAINLESS STEEL

Rolex, Oysterdate, Precision, case No. 827489, Ref. 6694. Made in 1962.

Fine, water-resistant, center seconds, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel expansion bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, inclined polished bezel, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satiné silver with applied steel baton and dart indexes, luminous dots, outer minute/second divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel alpha hands.

M. Cal. 1215, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating steel Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve



211



212

212 - ROLEX REF. 6694 OYSTERDATE PRECISION, STAINLESS STEEL

Rolex, Oysterdate, Precision, case No. 9350515, Ref. 6694. Made in 1985.

Fine, water-resistant, center seconds, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, inclined polished bezel, concave lugs, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satiné silver with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/second divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 1225, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx overall length 195 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve

213 - ROLEX REF. 5500 AIR-KING PRECISION

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Air-King, Precision, case No. R786048, Ref. 5500/1002. Made in 1987.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, screw down case back and crown.

D. Blue with applied steel faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 1520, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



213



214

214 - ROLEX REF. 5500 AIR-KING-DATE

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Air-King-Date, Precision, case No. R437865, Ref. 5700N/15000. Made circa 1991.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, screw down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satiné silver with applied steel faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/second division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 1520, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx overall length 210 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



215



215 - ROLEX REF. 6263 BLACK DAYTONA DIAL & HANDS

Rolex Dial with 6 hands, Ref. 6263, 6265 stainless steel, to fit Cal. 727 (Rolex Cosmograph Daytona).

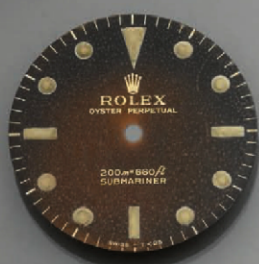
D. Bicolor black and silver with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary silver guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute and 1/5th seconds divisions.

Signed, the back punched "Singer."

In very good condition

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve



216

216 - ROLEX REF. 5513 SUBMARINER TROPICAL DIAL

Rolex Dial, Ref. 5513, to fit Cal. 1560/1570. Rolex Oyster Perpetual, 200 m - 660 ft, Submariner.

D. Black with large luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/ seconds divisions.

In very good condition

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve



217



217 - ROLEX REF. 1675 GMT DIAL WITH HANDS & BEZEL INSERT

Rolex Dial with 5 Hands (1 small and 1 large triangle 24-hour hand), Ref. 1675, to fit Cal. 1560/1570. Rolex Oyster Perpetual, GMT-Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified.

D. Black with large luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/ seconds divisions, aperture for the date.

In very good condition

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 900

To be sold without reserve

218 - ROLEX REF. 5508 SUBMARINER TROPICAL DIAL

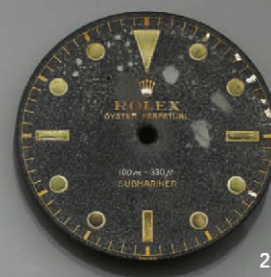
Rolex Dial, Ref. 5508, to fit Cal. 1530. Rolex Oyster Perpetual, 100 m = 330 ft, Submariner.

D. Black with large luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/ seconds divisions.

In good condition

\$: 500 - 800 • SFr: 450 - 700 • €: 380 - 600

To be sold without reserve



218

219 - ROLEX REF. 1665 DIAL

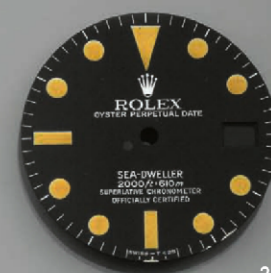
Rolex Dial, Ref. 1665 to fit Cal. 1570. Rolex Oyster Perpetual Date, Sea-Dweller, 2000 ft = 610 m, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date.

In very good condition.

\$: 500 - 1,000 • SFr: 450 - 900 • €: 380 - 750

To be sold without reserve



219

220 - ROLEX REF. 67198 LADY'S BLACK DIAMOND DIAL

Rolex Dial, Ref. 67198, 67193, 18K gold or stainless steel and gold, to fit Cal. 2130 (Rolex Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified).

D. Black set with 11 round diamonds. Signed, the back punched "Rolex."

In very good condition

\$: 500 - 1,000 • SFr: 450 - 900 • €: 380 - 750

To be sold without reserve



220

221 - ROLEX REF. 6263 COSMOGRAPH BEZEL

Rolex bezel, black, Ref. 6239, 6262, 6263, 6264, 6265, stainless steel chronograph.

In good condition

\$: 700 - 1,200 • SFr: 600 - 1,000 • €: 500 - 900

To be sold without reserve



221

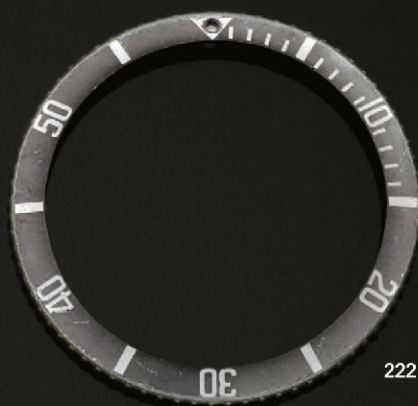
222 - ROLEX REF. 5508 SUBMARINER BEZEL

Rolex bezel, black, Ref. 5508, 6536, 6538 (James Bond), stainless steel Submariner.

In very good condition

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

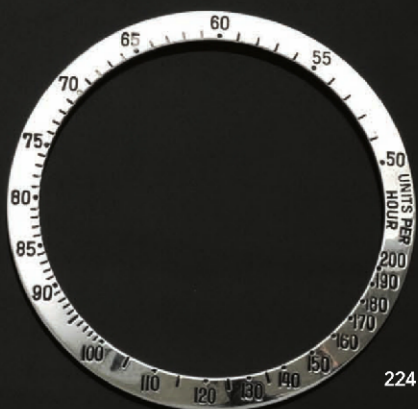
To be sold without reserve



222



223



224

223 - ROLEX REF. 1655 EXPLORER II BEZEL

Rolex bezel, Ref. 1655, stainless steel Explorer II.

In very good condition

\$: 500 - 700 • SFr: 450 - 600 • €: 380 - 500

To be sold without reserve

224 - ROLEX REF. 6263 COSMOGRAPH BEZEL

Rolex bezel, Steel, Ref. 6239, 6262, 6263, 6264, 6265, stainless steel chronograph.

In very good condition

\$: 500 - 800 • SFr: 450 - 700 • €: 380 - 600

To be sold without reserve



(detail of the maker's stamps)



225 - ROLEX STEEL LETTER OPENER

Rolex, circa 1980. A rare, large stainless steel letter opener.
Stainless steel letter opener. Dim. 30 cm.

In very good condition

\$: 500 - 1,000 • SFr: 450 - 900 • €: 380 - 750

To be sold without reserve

226 - ROLEX REF. 16570 EXPLORER II

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Explorer II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 8853414, Ref. 16570. Made in 1985.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Fliplock Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, steel bezel graduated in 24 hours, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. White with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous black skeleton hands, 24-hour red arrow hand for the second time zone.

M. Cal. 3185, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



226



227

227 - ROLEX REF. 16760 GMT-MASTER II "FAT LADY"

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, GMT-Master II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 8766223, Ref. 16760. Made in 1984.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand, independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Fliplock Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, graduated bidirectional revolving red and blue bezel for the diurnal and nocturnal hours of the second time zone in 24 hours, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous round, baton and triangular steel indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 3085, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and five positions, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C 3-40 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 3,500 - 5,500 • SFr: 3,200 - 5,000 • €: 2,700 - 4,200

228 - ROLEX REF. 16610 SUBMARINER GREEN BEZEL, STEEL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 1000 ft./ 300m, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. Z299156, Ref. 16610. Launched in 2003 for the 50th Anniversary of the Rolex Submariner.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 300 m, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with green bezel, date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet Ref. 93250. Accompanied by the certificate (now void).

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, graduated unidirectional revolving green bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with applied large luminous round, triangular and baton steel indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	1*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 3,500 - 5,500 • SFr: 3,200 - 5,000 • €: 2,700 - 4,200



228



229

229 - ROLEX REF. 168000 SUBMARINER

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 1000 ft./ 300m., Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. R595671, Ref. 168000/16800. Made in circa 1988.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 300 m, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Fliplock Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, graduated unidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton steel indexes, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 3035, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx overall length 200 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500

230 - TUDOR REF. 75090 SUBMARINER

Tudor Prince Oysterdate, Submariner, 200m/660 ft, case No. B413767, Ref. 75090, case made by Rolex, Geneva. Made in 1996, sold June 17, 1997.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with a stainless steel Tudor Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee certificate (now void) and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back engraved "Original Oyster Case by Rolex Geneva," graduated bidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Twinlock winding-crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and bâton indexes, outer white minute track. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 2824-2, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

Approx. overall length 210 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



230



231

231 - ROLEX REF. 5512 4 LINES SUBMARINER

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Submariner, 660 ft = 200 m, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 1233860, Ref. 5512/5513. Made in 1965.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute division. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1560, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C	3-9	D	3-01	M	3	A
----------	-----	----------	------	----------	---	----------

\$: 6,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 8,300 • €: 4,500 - 6,800



232 - ROLEX REF. 1665, DOUBLE RED SEA-DWELLER MARK II

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Sea-Dweller, Submariner 2000, 2000 ft./610 m., Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 2665702, Ref. 1665. Made in 1967.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with double red Sea-Dweller logo, helium escape valve, date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Ref. 93150 Fliplock bracelet. Accompanied by a service box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, helium escape valve at 9, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, inner case stamped with the last 3 digits of the case number.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date, "Sea-Dweller Submariner 2000" in red letters. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 17 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 14,000 - 18,000 • €: 11,000 - 15,000



(detail of the engraved clasp)



(detail of the dial)

233 - ROLEX REF. 1680 SULTAN QABOOS BIN SAID OF OMAN

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, case No. 3566317, Ref. 1680. Made in 1973, on special order for the Sultan Qaboos bin Said of Oman, retailed by Asprey.

Very fine and extraordinary rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Oyster Fliplock bracelet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving blue bezel for the decompression times, winding-crown protected by the crown guard, inside case back engraved with "3566317", crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Blue with applied luminous yellow gold round, triangular and baton indexes, with the yellow signature of Sultan Qaboos bin Said of Oman, aperture for the date, outer minute/seconds divisions. Luminous yellow gold skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 17 mm. Approx overall length 195 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2*

\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • SFr: 18,000 - 27,000 • €: 15,000 - 23,000

To be sold without reserve





(side view of the watch)



(detail of hallmarks)

234 - ROLEX REF. 6263 COSMOGRAPH, 14K YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster, Superlative Chronometer, officially Certified, Cosmograph, case No. 4089973, Ref. 6263. Made in 1975.

Very fine and very rare, water-resistant, 14K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, gold bezel with tachymeter and a 14K yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw down case back, buttons and crown, tachymeter graduation on the bezel to 200 units per hour.

D. Bicolor champagne and black with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 727, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam 37 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • SFr: 36,000 - 55,000 • €: 30,000 - 45,000

235 - LECOULTRE PURSE / DESK ALARM

LeCoultre, Swiss, No. 1073412, case No. 670726. Made circa 1950.

Fine, gold-plated purse / desk watch with alarm.

C. Four-body, folding cover forming the stand with black graduated aperture, winding crown at 11 for alarm setting and the crown at 1 for the time setting.

D. Two-tone silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals, baton indexes and luminous dots, concentric minute track and rotating disc for the alarm setting. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 814, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 37 x 44 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000

SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

236 - LECOULTRE REF. 2102 FANCY LUGS ALARM, YELLOW GOLD

LeCoultre, Wrist Alarm, No. 1217701, case No 3512781, Ref. 2102 SW. Made in the 1950s.

Fine, center seconds, 14K yellow gold wristwatch with alarm. Accompanied by a box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, the crown at 2 activates the alarm, the one at 4 winds the watch, lapidated lugs.

D. Two-tone silver with applied yellow gold dart indexes and luminous dots, at the center, revolving alarm setting dial. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 814, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness: 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3-9* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

237 - LECOULTRE GILT TRAVEL WATCH WITH ALARM

LeCoultre. Made in the 1960's.

Fine and unusual, center-seconds, black and gilt travel watch with alarm.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, black metal circular case with hinged stand and slots for a chain to be worn as a necklace, black bezel with gilt baton indexes, winding and alarm crown at the top.

D. Silver with painted baton indexes.

Gilt luminous hands.

M. Cal. K814, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring.

Dim. 44 x 37 mm.

Dial, case and movement signed.

C 3-11 **D** 2-17-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,200 - 2,200

SFr: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 900 - 1,600

To be sold without reserve



235



236



237

238 - CLARTE DIGITAL PURSE WATCH

Clarté, Swiss, movement No. 136966, case No. 1684. Made in the 1930s.

Fine and unusual, sterling silver and shagreen Art Deco keyless purse watch with digital jump-hour display.

C. Three-body, rectangular with hinged upper lid revealing the winding crown, shagreen covered case, central silver circular dial with apertures for hours and minutes.

D. White with black Arabic hour numerals to the upper disc, Arabic 5 minutes with minute track to the lower disc.

M. Cal. 12", rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Case and movement signed.

Dim. 37 mm x 47 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000

SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

239 - SWISS NIELLO CASE BY HUGUENIN FRERES

Swiss, No. 244370. Made circa 1920.

Fine and rare, silver and niello, hunting cased, keyless pocket watch, the decoration by Huguenin.

C. Four-body, forme collier, the front cover decorated with niello flora, nielloed band, the back cover decorated with a nielloed flora, hinged silver cuvette engraved with the prize medals.

D. Silver engine turned with Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, 24 hour indications on inner engine turned reserve. Blued steel spade hands.

M. 40 mm, matte gilt, straight line lever escapement, Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Case signed Huguenin Freres.

Diam. 49 mm.

C 3-12 **D** 3-12-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000

SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

240 - LONGINES AVIATION

Longines, No. 4692417. Made circa 1930.

Fine and rare, silver and gold niello and damascened keyless pocket watch.

C. Three-body, the back cover decorated with a gold damascened flying boat in a niello river landscape, hinged silver cuvette engraved with the prize medals, a dedication on the inside case back.

D. White enamel with Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds. Gold Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 18.79, 16 1/2", rhodium plated, fausses côtes decoration, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, cuvette and movement signed.

Diam. 47 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



238



239



240



241

241 - GUBELIN BROOCH WATCH, GOLD & DIAMONDS

Gubelin, Swiss, case No. 161329.
Made in the 1950s.

Fine and elegant, 18K yellow gold and diamonds hinged brooch watch.

C. Two-body, polished, case back with one screw, brooch with fancy floral and leaf decoration and set with 3 round diamonds.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold round and baton indexes. Yellow gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. AS 976, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 32 x 40 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr. 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



242

242 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE REF. 265.1.86 LADY'S REVERSO

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Reverso Joaillerie,
case No. 1829689, Ref. 265.1.86.
Made circa 2000.

Fine and unusual, rectangular, 18K yellow gold, diamond and emerald lady's reversible wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, front bezel set with 38 round diamonds and 6 emeralds back set with 76 round diamonds and 6 emeralds, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes, concentric minute track. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 844, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 21 x 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 6,000 - 9,000

Fr. 5,500 - 8,300 • €: 4,500 - 6,800



243

243 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE CONCEALED LADY'S BRACELET WATCH, DIAMOND & RUBIES

Jaeger Le Coultre, Swiss, Retailed by
Kutchinsky, No. 1374028, case No. 3894.
Made in the 1950s.

Fine and unusual, 18K yellow gold, diamond and rubies lady's concealed bracelet watch with back-winding.

C. Two-body, back winding, case back with 2 screws, bow-shaped articulated bracelet set with 18 round diamonds, hinged cover set with 16 round rubies and 22 round diamonds.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 5 1/2", rhodium plated, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel flat balance-spring, index regulator.
Dial and movement signed, case signed Kutchinsky - London.

Dim. 25 x 20 mm. Thickness 12 mm.
Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3-7** **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000

SFr. 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



244

244 - VAN CLEEF & ARPELS CONCEALED DIAL, YELLOW GOLD & DIAMONDS

Van Cleef & Arpels, movement by Ulysse Nardin No.7100706. Made in the 1960's.

Fine and rare, 18K yellow gold diamond-set lady's wristwatch with concealed dial and an integral 18K yellow gold rope bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, spring-loaded hinged cover set with 39 round diamonds, case back with 2 screws.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold dart indexes and Arabic numerals. Yellow gold and black baton hands.

M. Cal. N375, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Signed on the dial, movement signed Ulysse Nardin.

Dim. 16 x 30 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



244 (detail of the concealed dial)



245

245 - CARTIER CONCEALED DIAL, YELLOW GOLD & DIAMONDS

Cartier, France, Duo-Plan, case No. 12036. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, rare and unusual 18K yellow gold diamond-set lady's wristwatch with concealed dial and an integral 18K yellow gold textured brick bracelet with clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, spring-loaded hinged cover set with 22 round diamonds, snap-on case back.

D. Champagne with applied round gold indexes. Blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 59, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Signed on the case. Dim. 16 x 23 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



245 (detail of the covered dial)



246

246 - UNIVERSAL AUTOMATIC, YELLOW GOLD

Universal Genève, Automatic, case No. 26668. Made in the 1970's.

Fine, rectangular, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an integrated 18K yellow gold textured mesh bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box and hang tag.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, oval curved crystal.

D. Textured champagne continuing the bracelet decoration with printed radial Roman numerals. Yellow gold and black baton hands.

M. Cal. 2-24, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 20 x 32 mm. Thickness 8 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



247 (2)

247 - A PAIR OF MID CENTURY DRESS WATCHES

A: LACO ERMETO

Laco, Swiss. Made circa 1940. Fine leather covered gilt brass ermeto extensible keyless purse watch.

C. Rectangular, black leather covered.

D. Engine turned silver with applied gold dart indexes. Gold long arrow hands.

M. Rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring. Patented ermeto extensible winding device by sliding the case open and closed. Case, dial and movement signed. Dim. 54 x 32 mm

C 2 **D** 2-53-01 **M** 3* **A**

B: JAEGER LECOULTRE FOR HERMÈS

Jaeger-Lecoultré, retailed by Hermès, case No. 1034147, Ref. 1670. Made in the 1960s. Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with large lugs.

C. Two-body, horizontal rectangular, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, extended lugs, winding-crown at 6.

D. Black with applied yellow gold baton indexes. Gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 6", tonneau, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber to balance and escape wheels, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 20 X 35 mm. Thickness 7 mm

C 3 **D** 3-51-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



248

248 - UNIVERSAL REF. 124103 UNI-COMPAX PINK GOLD
Universal, Genève, Uni-Compax, case No. 1360994, Ref. 124103. Made in the 1950s. Fine 18K pink gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers and tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished, inclined bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Salmon with applied 12 and 6 Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer 5-minute/seconds Arabic divisions and tachometer graduation to 1000 UPH, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds and 45-minute registers. Pink gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 287 mm, brass-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam 37 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



249

249 - UNIVERSAL REF. 12553 TRI-COMPAX PINK GOLD

Universal, Genève, Triple Date, Chronograph, No. 251986, case No. 1245137, Ref. 12553. Made in the 1940's.

Fine and unusual, 18K pink gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, tachometer, triple date calendar and moon phases.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, inclined bezel, triangular lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Copper color with printed Arabic numerals, subsidiary guilloché dials for the date, the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer 1/5th seconds track and tachometer graduation, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 287, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800

Vacheron Constantin

250 - VACHERON CONSTANTIN CLAW LUGS

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève,
No. 459261, case No. 302232. Made in
the 1950's.

Very fine, center seconds, 18K yellow
gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and
brushed, concave bezel, claw lugs,
snap-on case back.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold
baton indexes and Roman numerals,
outer minute/seconds track. Yellow gold
baton hands.

M. Cal. V466, rhodium-plated, fausses
côtes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-
line lever escapement, monometallic
balance adjusted to temperatures, self-
compensating Breguet balance spring,
index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam 31 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000

SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



250

251 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 4299, TEARDROP LUGS

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève,
No. 471579, case No. 305851,
Ref. 4299. Made in 1948.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.
Accompanied by a letter of
Authentication.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, teardrop
lugs, beaded winding crown.

D. Gilt matte with applied yellow gold
Arabic numerals and dart indexes,
subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold
baton hands.

M. Cal. V. 458, rhodium plated, fausses
côtes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line
lever escapement, beryllium balance
adjusted to temperatures, shock
absorber, self-compensating Breguet
balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 31 mm. Thickness: 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-7-01 **M** 3-8* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000

SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500



251

252 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 6100 VERY THIN

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève,
movement No. 527123, case
No. 353709, Ref. 6100. Made circa 1960.

Fine, rare and elegant, 18K pink gold
wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and
brushed, straight lugs, stepped bezel,
snap-on case back.

D. Matte silver with applied pink gold
baton indexes. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1003, rhodium plated, fausses
côtes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-
line lever escapement, monometallic
balance adjusted to temperatures, self-
compensating flat balance spring, index
regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 4 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



252

253 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 4870 YELLOW GOLD

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève,
No. 576116, case No. 341545, Ref. 4870.
Made in 1955.

Very fine, large center-seconds, self
winding, water resistant, 18K yellow gold
wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished, screw down case
back.

D. Silver with applied yellow gold baton
indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. K1071, rhodium plated, fausses
côtes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-
line lever escapement, monometallic
balance adjusted to temperatures,
shock-absorber, self-compensating flat
balance-spring, swan-neck micrometer
regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-51-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500

SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

254 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 6398 YELLOW GOLD

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève,
No. 534620, case No. 370132, Ref. 6398.
Made circa 1956.

Fine, rare and unusual, center second, 18K
yellow gold wristwatch with two-tone dial.

C. Three-body, solid, polished,
graduated reeded bezel, dedicated
engraved back.

D. Two-tone silver with applied yellow
gold baton indexes, outer minute/
seconds track. Yellow gold baton bands.

M. Cal. 1002, stamped with the Seal of
Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated,
fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels,
straight-line lever escapement, monome-
tallic balance adjusted to heat, cold
isochronism and 5 positions, self-compen-
sating flat balance-spring, index regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000

Fr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800

255 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 4413 YELLOW GOLD

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève,
movement No. 515319, case
No. 340247, Ref. 4413. Made circa 1957.

Fine, center second, 18K yellow gold
wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold
buckle. Accompanied by the original
fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Three body, polished, inclined bezel,
concave lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Guilloché silver with applied yellow
baton indexes and Arabic numerals,
inner minute track. Yellow gold baton
hands.

M. Cal. P454/5B, rhodium-plated,
fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels,
straight-line lever escapement,
monometallic balance adjusted to
temperatures, shock absorber, self-
compensating Breguet balance spring,
swan neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500

SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



253



254



255

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENÈVE



256

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENÈVE



256 - PATEK PHILIPPE YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Co, Genève, movement No. 193190, case No. 287520. Made circa 1920.

Fine, cushion-shaped, 18K yellow gold wristwatch. Recently serviced by Patek Philippe.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, straight lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 10'', gilt brass, 17 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 30 x 30 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3-10-01	M	3	AA
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	---	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



257

257: Patek Philippe introduced reference 2422 in 1946. Produced in relatively few numbers, reference 2422 is distinguished by its stylized faceted lugs, which are very similar in design to the lugs on the highly collectible chronograph model, reference 1579 (see lot 386).

257 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2422 YELLOW GOLD.

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 952084, case No. 647546, Ref. 2422. Made in 1955.

Fine and rare, square, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, lapidated lugs, stepped bezel, snap-on case back.

D. Champagne with applied yellow gold Breguet numerals, outer minute divisions, subsidiary guilloché seconds dial. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 10''200, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 28 x 28 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



258

258: Production of reference 2444 was launched in 1948.



259

259: Patek Philippe produced several models in the 1940s with cases that included elements in both stainless steel and 18K pink gold. For another example of this rare combination of case materials, see lot 270.

258 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2444 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 956141, case No. 512642, Ref. 2444. Made circa 1954.

Very fine and rare, square, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body solid, polished, wide flat bezel, straight lugs, domed crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 10-200, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 26 x 26 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 6 - 01	M	3 - 60*	AA
----------	-------	----------	------------	----------	---------	-----------

\$: 4,500 - 6,500 • SFr: 4,200 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

259 - PATEK PHILIPPE STAINLESS STEEL & PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 912249, case No. 628322. Made circa 1948.

Fine and rare, square, stainless steel wristwatch with pink gold claw lugs.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, gold claw lugs.

D. Salmon color with applied pink gold round indexes and large white gold Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. White gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 9", rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 26 x 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3**	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	-----	-----------

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500

Patek Philippe

260 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2526, 2ND GENERATION

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 766149, case No. 2606816, Ref. 2526. Made in 1958.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with factory replaced enamel dial, and Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, screw down case back, concave lugs.

D. Factory replaced ivory color enamel with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 12-600 AT, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator, 18K gold rotor.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	3 - 14	D	2 - 54 - 01	M	2*	AAA
----------	--------	----------	-------------	----------	----	------------

\$: 12,000 - 18,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 15,000



260 (detail of the movement)



260

261 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2552 DISCO VOLANTE

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 761610, case No. 687919, Ref. 2552. Made circa 1955.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, recessed winding crown, screw down case back engraved: Emanuel J. Greenberg from Lenore 1955, concave lugs.

D. Champagne with printed radial Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 12-600 AT, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, 18K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 7,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 6,500 - 8,300 • €: 5,500 - 6,800

260 - 261: Both reference 2526 and reference 2552 utilize Patek Philippe Cal. 12-600 AT - the first automatic movement made by Patek Philippe, which made its debut in 1953 on reference 2526.



261

262 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 96 CALATRAVA YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 967478, case No. 303266, Ref. 96. Made circa 1950.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, flat bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, outer engraved minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 12'''', rhodium-plated, fausses-côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3-19 **D** 3-01 **M** 3-6* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000

SFr. 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

263 - PATEK PHILIPPE CALATRAVA YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 744209, case No. 307718. Made in 1951.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, flat bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary dial for the seconds, outer engraved minute division. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 10-200, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, self-compensating blued Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 28 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3-8* **AA**

\$: 3,500 - 4,500

SFr. 3,200 - 4,200 • €: 2,700 - 3,500

264 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3744, CALATRAVA

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 1500143, case No. 2767662, Ref. 3744. Produced in the 1990's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, hobnail stepped bezel, straight lugs.

D. White with painted radial Roman numerals. Burnished steel baton hands.

M. Cal. E 27, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-17-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 4,500

SFr. 2,300 - 4,200 • €: 2,000 - 3,500



262



263



264



265

265: Patek Philippe produced reference 3429 from 1960 - 1969.

265 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3429 YELLOW GOLD, RETAILED BY GUBELIN

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1112677, case No. 2626056, Ref. 3429. Made circa 1962.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw down case back, stepped bezel, straight curved lugs.

D. Satiné silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, outer minute divisions. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 27-460, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, 18K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



(side view of the case)



266

266: Patek Philippe introduced reference 3445 in 1961 and it was in production through 1981.

266 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3445 AUTOMATIC, YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1120397, case No. 312316, Ref. 3445. Made circa 1962.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date with an 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, lapidated angled lugs, screw down case back.

D. Satiné silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer minute division, subsidiary dial for the seconds, aperture for the date. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 27-460 M, stamped twice with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, 18K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3-8* **AA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

To be sold without reserve

267: Patek Philippe launched reference 3419 in 1960. As photographed in the details below, the watch was designed to be readily disassembled to allow the owner to switch between a strap and a bracelet.



267



268

267 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3419, STAINLESS STEEL

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 729161, case No. 2606122, Ref. 3419. Made circa 1960.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, antimagnetic, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, straight-lugs, screw down case back.

D. Matte silver with embossed steel baton indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 27-400, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 - 9 **D** 3 - 10 - 01 **M** 3 - 9* **AA**

\$: 7,000 - 10,000 • SFr: 6,500 - 9,000 • €: 5,500 - 7,500



(detail of the case disassembled)

268 - PATEK PHILIPPE PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 961474, case No. 510471. Made in the early 1950s.

Fine and rare, 18K pink gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, domed bezel, half-hooded lugs.

D. Silver with applied pink gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 12'''-120, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 2 **D** 2 - 50 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

Patek Philippe



Production on reference 565 began in 1938. Examples in stainless steel with Breguet numerals are particularly rare and highly sought after.



(details of the inside of the case back, the movement and the dust cap)

269 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 565 BREGUET NUMERALS STEEL

Patek Philippe & Co, Genève, Calatrava, No. 963854, case No. 648615, Ref. 565. Made in 1944.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, dust protecting cap, flat bezel, concave lugs, screwed down case-back engraved: Walter E. Perry Jr. Birmingham Ala.

D. Matte silver with applied white gold Breguet numerals, outer engraved minute divisions, subsidiary guilloché seconds dial. White gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 12^{'''}120, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 15,000 - 25,000 • SFr: 14,000 - 23,000 • €: 11,000 - 19,000

Patek Philippe produced several models in the 1940s with cases that included elements in both stainless steel and 18K pink gold. For another example of this rare combination of case materials, see lot 259.



270 - PATEK PHILIPPE TEARDROP LUGS, STAINLESS STEEL & PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 926078, case No. 632190. Made circa 1945.

Fine and very rare stainless steel and 18K pink gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, pink gold teardrop lugs.

D. Salmon with applied pink gold round indexes and Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds dial. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 12'''-120, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



(side view of the case)



271

271 - IWC ELECTRONIC YELLOW GOLD, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, No. 2191639, case No. 2077105. Made in the 1980's.

Fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch with date and a 14K yellow gold buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, lapidated bezel, snap-on case back.
D. Champagne with applied yellow gold and black inlay baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 916, quartz with tuning fork, licensed and patented by Bulova. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



272

272 - IWC FOR TIFFANY & CO. 14K YELLOW

International Watch Co., Switzerland, No. 749646, case No. 46867. Made for Tiffany & Co. circa 1930.

Very fine 14K yellow gold keyless pocket watch. Accompanied by a fitted box, chain and knife.

C. Three-body, 14K yellow gold, hinged case back.
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, subsidiary sunk guilloché seconds dial. Yellow gold Breguet hands.
M. 16 1/2", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator. Dial signed Tiffany & Co., movement signed International Watch Co., case numbered.

Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



273

273 - AUDEMARS PIGUET PLATINUM POCKET WATCH

Audemars Piguet & Co., No. 16742, case No. 16742. Made in the 1920s.

Fine, slim, platinum dress pocket watch.

C. Three-body, solid, satin finish, initials FOD enameled to the reverse.

D. Silvered with applied radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Gold cathedral hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, cut bimetallic balance with 7 adjustments, blued steel flat hairspring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 44 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-18-53-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000

SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



274

274 - PATEK PHILIPPE YELLOW GOLD POCKET WATCH

Patek, Philippe & Cie., Genève, No. 809607, case No. 411145. Made for Shreve, Crump & Low Co. Boston, circa 1928.

Very fine, thin, 18K yellow gold keyless watch.

C. Three-body, bassine, polished, hinged case back with engraved initials: PHE.

D. Satine silver with applied gold Breguet numerals, outer minute track, engine-turned subsidiary seconds. Yellow gold Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 38 mm. (17''), rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut-bimetallic compensation Guillaume balance, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed, movement also signed: Shreve, Crump & Low Co. Boston. Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	3-29-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000



(detail of the movement)



275

275 - PATEK PHILIPPE PENDANT WATCH PINK GOLD

Patek, Philippe & Cie., Genève, No. 116346, case No. 226679. Made in 1900.

Fine and rare, keyless, 18K pink gold pendant watch. Accompanied by a box.

C. Four-body, demi-bassine, solid, gold hinged cuvette with peripheral inscription.

D. White enamel with painted radial Arabic numerals, outer minute track with 5-minute red Arabic markers, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel double spade hands.

M. Cal. 11'', frosted gilt, 15 jewels, wolfs-tooth winding wheels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 27 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3-19	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	------	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



(detail of the movement)

Patek Philippe



276

276 - PATEK PHILIPPE POCKET WATCH, YELLOW GOLD & ENAMEL

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 803967, case No. 408853. Made circa 1925.

Fine and rare, thin, yellow gold and enamel keyless Art Deco dress watch. Accompanied by the original fitted box and certificate.

C. Three-body, polished, bezels and case edge decorated with black and blue enamel inlay, bow decorated with black and blue enamel inlay, case back with signature engraving.

D. Satine silver with applied yellow gold Breguet numerals, outer dot minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 17", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with 8 adjustments, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 7,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 6,500 - 8,300 • €: 5,500 - 6,800



(detail of the certificate)



277

277 - PATEK PHILIPPE DRESS WATCH WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie., Genève, No. 812072, case No. 604856. Made in 1925, sold on March 21st, 1947.

Very fine and rare, keyless, 18K white gold Art Deco dress watch. Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-piece, demi-bassine, solid, polished, hinged white gold cuvette, hinged case back with monogram AJD.

D. Matte silver with applied Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute track, guilloché subsidiary seconds dial. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 16", gilt brass, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



(detail of the movement)



278

278 - PATEK PHILIPPE STAINLESS STEEL & PINK GOLD POCKET WATCH

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 880320, case No. 616610. Made circa 1938.

Fine and rare, stainless steel Staybrite and pink gold keyless dress watch.

C. Three-body, polished, stepped steel and pink gold bezel, case back with outer pink gold ring.

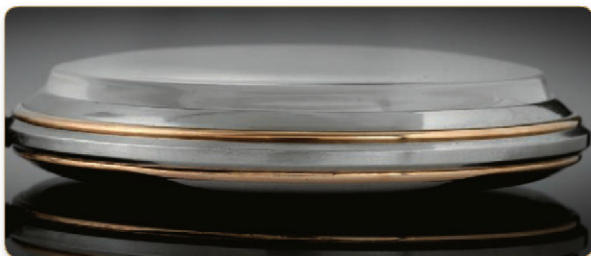
D. Matte silver with radial white gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary guilloché seconds dial. White gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 38 mm, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



(side view of the case)



279

279 - PATEK PHILIPPE PLATINUM & YELLOW GOLD

Patek, Philippe & Cie., Genève, No. 892387, case No. 605397. Made circa 1957.

Fine platinum and 18K yellow gold keyless dress watch.

C. Three-body, polished, reeded bezels.

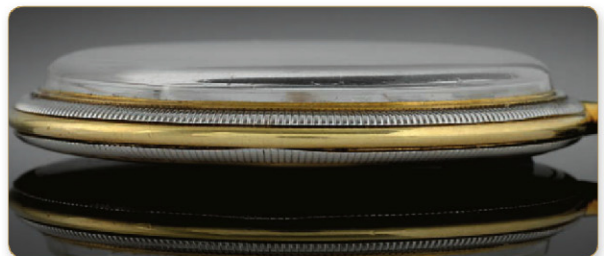
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Breguet numerals, outer dot minute track, guilloché subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold double spade hands.

M. Cal. 17-140, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, cut-bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 45 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000



(side view of the case)



280

280 - SWISS HUNTING-CASED PENDANT

Swiss, No. 10395. Made circa 1900.

Fine and elegant, 18K gold, painted on enamel hunting-cased keyless pendant watch. Accompanied by original fitted box.

C. Four-body, the front cover decorated with a hand painted polychrome on enamel scene depicting two figures feeding a swan with a border of light blue enamel, the back cover decorated with an applied hunting dog on blue guilloché enamel ground with border of engraved foliage enhanced by light blue enamel, hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel, radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Gold Breguet hands.

M. 24 mm, 8 jewels, cylinder escapement, index regulator. Diam. 29 mm.

C	3 - 25	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	--------	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



(detail of the enamel scene)



281

281 - THE SCALLOP SHELL

Swiss, No. 792. Made circa 1870.

Fine and unusual 18k yellow gold and enamel lady's pendant watch in the form of a scallop shell. Accompanied by a 14K pink gold chain.

C. Three-body, solid, hinged, multi-colored enameled front and reverse in a sea scallop design with finely engraved gold borders.

D. Circular, white enamel with Breguet numerals, outer minute divisions. Pink gold spade hands.

M. 21 mm, matte gilt, fussee and chain, plain three-arm balance, index regulator.

Width 28 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



(detail of the dial)



282

282 - SWISS GOLD DIAMOND AND ENAMEL MINIATURE PEACOCK BALL PENDANT WATCH

Swiss, No. 14253. Made circa 1910.

Very fine, gold and diamond set ball-form lady's pendant watch with gold, enamel and diamond brooch in the form of a peacock and bezel winding.

C. Three-body, ball-form, the multi-colored enameled and finely engraved case with the form of peacock feathers set with diamonds, bezel winding and hand-setting, suspension loop with gold and enamel peacock pendant.

D. White enamel with blue Arabic numerals and red 12, outer gilt dot minute divisions. Gold baton hands.

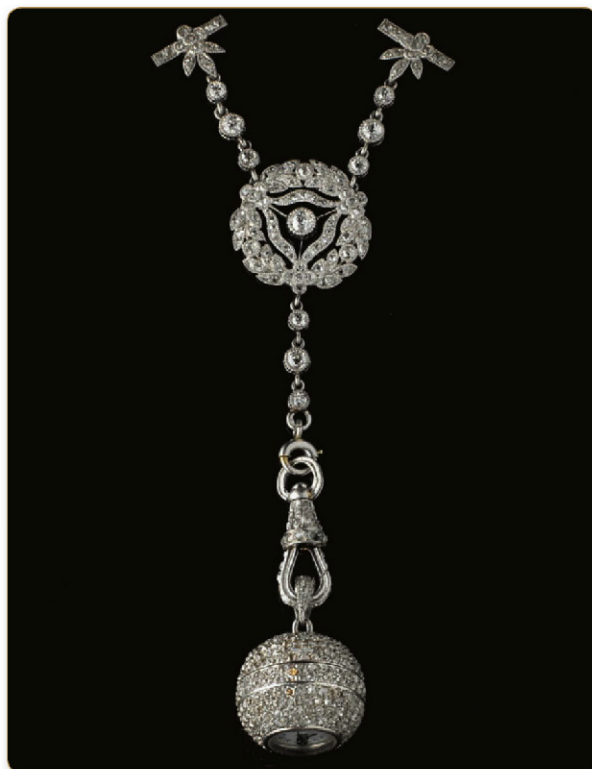
M. 15 mm, matte gilt, raised balance cock, lever escapement, three-arm balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 18 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 7,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000



(detail of the dial)



283

283 - SWISS PLATINUM AND DIAMOND MINIATURE BALL LAPEL WATCH

Swiss, No. 13926. Made circa 1890.

Very fine, platinum and diamond set ball-form lady's pendant lapel watch with bezel winding.

C. Three-body, ball-form, the entire case set with diamonds, bezel winding and hand-setting, suspension loop and short chain set with diamonds and with two shorter ribbon attachments at the end of a diamond set pendant.

D. White enamel with blue Arabic numerals and red 12, outer gilt dot minute divisions. Blued steel spade hands.

M. 11 mm, matte gilt, 3/4 plate, cylinder escapement, three-arm balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 15 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



(detail of the dial)

Jaeger-LeCoultre

284 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE DESK CLOCK FOR HERMÈS

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Swiss, Ref. 465. Made circa 1960.

Fine, gilt brass and leather, 8-day going desk clock with date.

C. Square, brushed, engraved square pattern on an angled leather and wooden base, lever for quick date adjustment.

D. Applied brushed chapter ring with engraved hour indexes, aperture for the date. Gilt dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 228, 43 mm., nickel, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial and case signed Jaeger-LeCoultre, dial and case signed Hermès.

Dim. 14 cm square.

C 2 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



284



285

285 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE RESIN AND BRASS DESK CLOCK

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Swiss, Ref. 476. Made circa 1960.

Fine, transparent green resin and gilt brass, 8-day going desk clock.

C. Square, textured green resin, brass chapter ring.

D. Green resin. Gilt baton hands.

M. 42 mm., nickel, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Crystal and movement signed.

Dim. 16 cm square.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



286 - J.L. REUTTER PATENT ATMOS

Atmos, Pendule Perpetuelle, J. L. Reutter patent, model RC2, No. 4352, Swiss. Made circa 1935.

Very fine and very rare, early, Art Deco, chrome and glass, perpetual motion clock wound by changes in barometric pressure with early mercury in glass expansion device.

C. Rectangular, chromed frame and inclined base, beveled glass on four sides.

D. Matte silvered with Art Deco Arabic numerals, inner minute track. Painted black and silver feuille hands.

M. Chrome, vacuum chamber with rotating drum driven by a mercury in glass expansion device winding the going barrel by a blued steel spring and ratchet, lever escapement driven by annular torsion pendulum with large screws, locking lever in the base below the pendulum.

Dial signed, applied plaque on the movement bar inscribed "Brevets J.L. Reutter S.G.D.G".

Dim. height 23.5 cm., width 17.7 cm., depth 14.2 cm.

C 2 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 2** **AAA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



287

287 - BREGUET LIMITED EDITION ART DECO STYLE 8-DAY CLOCK WITH CHRONOGRAPH

Breguet, No. 3579J. Ref No. 6180RB/92. Made in a limited edition of 300 pieces from 1998 to 1999.

Very fine and unusual, substantial, polished stainless steel, aluminum and black anodized, 8 day going keyless desk clock with chronograph and central progressive minute recording hand. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin and instruction booklet.

C. Rectangular, arch-top, brushed and polished, stepped and fluted sides, the movement housing black patinated, winding crown and chronograph button in the bezel.

D. Black with white baton hour and minute indexes, Arabic quarter-hour numerals. White Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 564, 19", 17 jewels, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to one position, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 11 x 14 x 5 cm. Weight 3.5 kg.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 7,000 - 10,000 • SFr: 6,500 - 9,000 • €: 5,500 - 7,500

288 - BREGUET 1747-1823 EDITION OF 1000

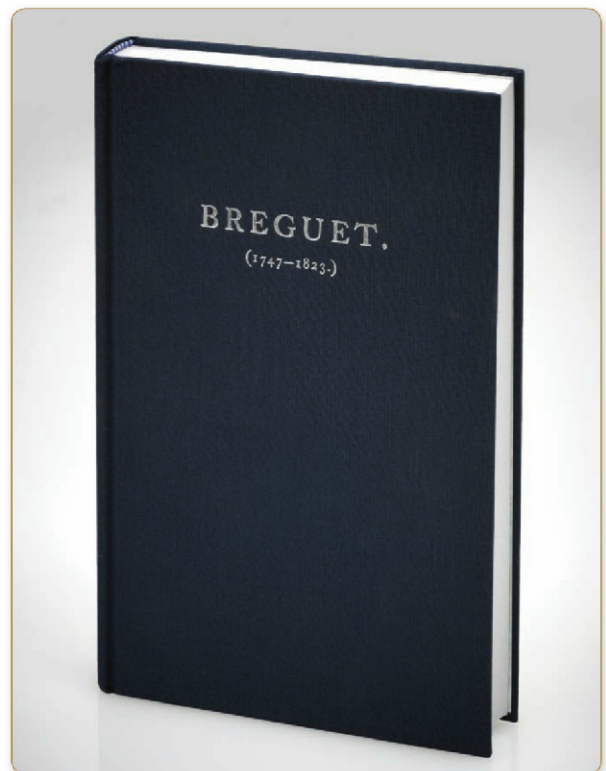
Breguet (1747-1823) by Sir David Lionel Salomons, Bt, copyright 1921, reissued in an edition of 1000 circa 1970.

In unused condition

\$: 500 - 1,000 • SFr: 450 - 900 • €: 380 - 750

To be sold without reserve

Sir David Lionel Salomons was one of the leading authorities on celebrated watchmaker Abraham-Louis Breguet. Salomon was the owner of one of the world's largest collections of Breguet timepieces, including the famous grand complicated pocket watch that was made for Marie Antoinette.



288



289 - BREGUET ROCK CRYSTAL SKELETONIZED HUMPBACED CLOCK

Breguet No. 3463, Ref. 6010. Made circa 1982.

Extremely fine and very rare, vermeil and rock crystal, 8-day going, humpbacked skeleton clock. Accompanied by the original fitted box and ratchet key.

C. Humpbacked, vermeil, the front, back and sides made of rock crystal.

D. Silver chapter ring with Roman numerals. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Gilt brass, fully skeletonised and engraved with classical scrolling foliage, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring with swan neck micrometric index. Signed and numbered on two gold cartouches applied on the rock crystal front plaque. Dim. 165 x 125 x 40 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2*

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000





290

290 - HEUER REF. 4132 SPLIT-SECOND TIMER

Heuer-Leonidas SA, Swiss, case No. 38175, Ref. 4132. Made circa 2003.

Fine, steel and aluminum, 30-second chronograph race timer with progressive 30-minute register and split-second function. Accompanied by an original fitted box, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, bezel and snap-on case back in black aluminum, large winding crown for start/stop and reset, button at 11 for start/stop of the red split-seconds hand.

D. White with painted black Arabic 30-second numerals with 1/5th seconds track, concentric red 30-minute register. Black seconds hand, red split-seconds and minute register hands.

M. Cal. 7711, rhodium-plated, 7 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 53 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve



291

291 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN SILVER CORPS OF ENGINEERS USA

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 725, movement No. 382173, case No. 235473. Made for the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers in 1918.

Fine and interesting silver keyless pocket watch with chronograph and chain with monogrammed fob.

C. Four-body, bassine, polished, hinged silver cuvette.

D. White enamel with bold upright Arabic numerals, outer Arabic minute and chronograph ring and subsidiary seconds. Blued steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 18^{'''}, frosted gilt brass, 20 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, chronograph with visible work, the button on the winding crown.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 52 mm.

C 3-12 **D** 3-18-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

To be sold without reserve



292 (2)

292 - A PAIR OF MILITARY POCKET WATCHES

A: HAMILTON "GCT" NAVIGATION 24-HOUR POCKET WATCH

Hamilton Watch Co., U.S.A., Model 4992B, movement No. 4C131287. Made for the U.S. Government in circa 1943. Fine and very rare, chromium plated nickel, keyless military pocket watch with indirect center seconds, 24-hour dial, Hamilton balance, hack mechanism.

C. Three-body, bassine et filets, reeded bezels, transparent case back, screw down bezel and back, engraved bow. **D.** Black with printed 24-hour Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions with Arabic five-second markers. Blued steel and white spade and lozenge hands. **M.** Rhodium-plated, half-plate, fausses cotes decoration, 22 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Hamilton monometallic balance with screws and adjusted to temperature and six positions, Elinvar self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, flexible spring for hack mechanism. Movement signed. Diam. 52 mm. Thickness 18 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

B: ZENITH MILITARY POCKET WATCH

Zenith, movement No. 3282497, case No. 8341236. Made for the British Government in the early 1940s. Fine and very rare, sterling silver, keyless military pocket watch with indirect center seconds.

C. Three-body, bassine et filets, reeded bezels, screw down bezel and back, case back with engraved military markings: H.S.3 and arrow. **D.** Ivory color with concentric printed Arabic numerals, outer red minute divisions with Arabic five-second markers, most outer 1/10th of a second track with 10-second Arabic markers. Black feuille hour and red double spade minute hand. **M.** Cal. 19-34-3-T, gilt brass, 3/4-plate, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 51 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



(detail of the movement)



(detail of the case back)

293 - IWC, REF. 431, B UHR, WORLD WAR II, GERMAN AIR FORCE (LUFTWAFFE)

International Watch Co., movement No. 1013902, case No. 1033302, Ref. 431, request No. FL 23883. Made in 1940 for the German Air Force, sold September 24, 1940.

Very fine and extremely rare, oversized, center seconds, anti-magnetic, anti-corrosion, stainless steel military pilot's wristwatch with indirect seconds and a very long aviator's leather strap. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin and an IWC service warranty dated April 4th, 1989.

C. Four-body, matte gray, inclined bezel, concave lugs, large winding crown, stainless steel anti-magnetic lunette to protect the movement against magnetic fields, snap-on case back, band engraved "FL 23883."

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal 52 T, gilt brass, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator, hack mechanism. Case and movement signed. Diam. 55 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2*

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 23,000 - 32,000 • €: 20,000 - 27,000





294 - LANGE & SÖHNE REF. 127-560A-1, B-UHR WORLD WAR II GERMAN AIR FORCE (LUFTWAFFE)

Lange & Söhne, Assembled in Vienna, No. 215429, Ref. 127-560A-1. Made in 1942.

Very fine and very rare, oversized, center seconds, anti-corrosion matte nickel military pilot's wristwatch with indirect center seconds. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin, copies of original bill of sale, and service receipt.

C. Three-body, matte gray, inclined bezel, concave lugs, large winding crown, snap-on case back, band engraved FL 23883, back engraved with movement number 215429.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, inner hour ring, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 48.1, 2/3 plate, gilt brass, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Case and movement signed. Diam. 55 mm. Thickness 19 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



295 - LANGE & SÖHNE REF. 127-560A-1, B-UHR WORLD WAR II GERMAN AIR FORCE (LUFTWAFFE)

Lange & Söhne, Assembled in Glashütte, No. 210529, Ref. 127-560A-1. Made in 1941.

Very fine and very rare, oversized, center seconds, anti-corrosion matte nickel military pilot's wristwatch with indirect center seconds. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin, copies of original bill of sale, and service receipt.

C. Three-body, matte gray, inclined bezel, concave lugs, large winding crown, snap-on case back, band engraved FL 23883, back engraved with movement number 210529.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 48.1, 2/3 plate, gilt brass, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Case and movement signed. Diam. 55 mm. Thickness 19 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500

296 - PANERAI REF. OP 6723 PAM 292 BLACK SEAL CERAMIC

Panerai, Firenze 1860, Radiomir - Black Seal - Ceramic, Ref. OP 6723, No. M 0182/1500. Made in a limited edition of 1500 pieces in 2010.

Very fine and unusual, large, cushion-shaped, water-resistant, stainless steel black ceramic chronometer diver's wristwatch with a blackened stainless steel Panerai buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee, user manual and COSC attestation.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, blackened steel screw down case back, removable wire lugs with 4 screws, screw down ceramic winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with recessed luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial at 9. Luminous blackened baton hands.

M. Cal. OP X, rhodium-plated with special Panerai decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Glucydur balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



296



297

297 - PANERAI LUMINOR MARINA PAM 140 YELLOW GOLD

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, Luminor - Marina, No. I 448/500, case No. BB 1216868, Ref. OP 6631. Made in a limited edition of 500 pieces in 2006.

Fine and rare, large, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Panerai double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted Panerai box, chronometer certificate, spare strap, tool, instruction booklet and bill of sale.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back, straight lugs, patented crown with security lever, inclined bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Carbon fiber with applied luminous yellow gold Arabic 6 & 12 numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial at 9, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 7750-P1, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 44 x 44 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



298 - PANERAI PAM 00252 STAINLESS STEEL NORTH POLE GMT SPECIAL EDITION

Luminor, North Pole, GMT, Officine Panerai, Antimagnetic, Automatic, Firenze, No. I 191/500, OP 6606. Made in a limited edition of 500 pieces in 2006 to commemorate the Mike Horn and Borge Ousland North Pole expedition.

Fine and rare, large, cushion-shaped, two time zone, self-winding, antimagnetic, water-resistant, stainless steel "Expedition" wristwatch with date, special independently adjustable 24-hour hand for the second time zone, cardinal point bezel and a stainless steel Panerai double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, guarantee card, COSC, instruction booklet, spare strap and screwdriver.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back engraved with a North Pole map and Mike Horn's & Borge Ousland's signatures, anti-magnetic soft iron protection cap, unidirectional revolving bezel marked for the 4 cardinal points, straight lugs, patented winding crown with security lever to wind the watch even underwater, 4.2 mm thick antireflective sapphire crystal with magnifying lens.

D. Midnight blue with luminous Arabic numerals and indexes, outer 24-hour graduation for the second time zone (GMT), subsidiary seconds dial at 9, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands, luminous triangle hand for the GMT time.

M. Cal. OP III, rhodium-plated, special Panerai decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 44 x 44 mm. Thickness 19 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



299 - PANERAI PAM 249 STAINLESS STEEL CALIFORNIA DIAL

Officine Panerai, Brevettato, No. I 0153/1936, case No. BB 1213133, Ref. OP 6675. Made in a limited edition of 1936 examples in 2006, sold in March 2007.

Very fine, large, cushion-shaped, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with California dial and a stainless steel Panerai buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty, Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, spare crystal and a book: *Legendary Watches*, by Giampiero Negretti.

C. Three-body, polished, transparent screw down case back, removable wire lugs with 4 screws, screw down winding crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with luminous Arabic / Roman numerals and baton indexes, outer minute track. Luminous blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. OP X, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 47 x 47 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 6,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 8,300 • €: 4,500 - 6,800



300 - PANERAI PAM 262 CALIFORNIA DIAL PLATINUM

Officine Panerai, Brevettato, Radiomir 1936, No. 1 15/99, case No. BB1218503, Ref. OP 6683. Made in a limited edition of 99 pieces in 2006.

Fine and very rare, large, cushion-shaped, water-resistant, platinum diver's wristwatch with California dial and an 18K white gold Panerai buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, certificate, guarantee, booklets and a book: *Legendary Watches*, by Giampiero Negretti.

C. Three-body, polished, wire lugs secured by 4 screws in the case band, transparent screw down case back, screw down winding crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Coffee color with luminous Arabic/Roman numerals, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute track. Luminous blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. OP X, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 47 x 47 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 23,000 - 32,000 • €: 20,000 - 27,000



301 - ULYSSE NARDIN REF. 276-55 SAN MARCO YELLOW GOLD

Ulysse Nardin, San Marco, Chronometer, No. 027/300, Ref. 276-55. Made in a limited edition of 300 pieces in 2002.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Ulysse Nardin buckle.

Accompanied by the original fitted box, Chronometer Certificate, Certificate of Limited Edition and service booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, concave bezel, fluted lugs, case back with 4 screws embossed with the San Marco logo, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes on a plain reserve, concentric minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 26, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



301



302

302 - BLANCPAIN AUTOMATIC TRIPLE DATE MOON PHASES STEEL

Blancpain, Lemans, Hundred Hours, 100 m / 330 ft, No. 134. Made circa 2006.

Fine, astronomic, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with triple date, moon phases and a stainless steel Blancpain deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee, instruction booklets, technical information and tool.

C. Three-body, polished, stepped bezel, transparent screw down case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with applied luminous steel Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute track and graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, subsidiary seconds dial. Luminous steel epee hands.

M. Cal. 6763, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 18K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

303 - LUMINOR PANERAI PAM 126-F POWER RESERVE STEEL

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, Luminor Power Reserve, No. F 1961/2100, case No. PB 511276, Ref. OP 6575. Made in a limited edition of 2100 pieces in 2003.

Fine, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water resistant to 300 m, stainless steel wristwatch with date, power reserve and a stainless steel Panerai link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, COSC certificate, guarantee, instruction booklet and 3 extra links.

C. Three-body, polished, screw down engraved case back, inclined bezel, patented winding crown with security lever, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Bicolor, black and silver with painted luminous baton indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary dial for the seconds at 9, up-and-down power reserve indication at 5, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. OP III (base 7750 P1), rhodium plated, oil-depderdix and special Panerai decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 40 x 40 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



303



304

304 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX REF. 4990 SEA HAWK II STEEL

Girard-Perregaux, Sea Hawk II, 300m/1000ft, No. 0565, Ref. 4990. Made circa 2005.

Fine, large, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with power-reserve, date and a Girard-Perregaux stainless steel deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original Girard-Perregaux box, guarantee and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, curved lugs, case back with 6 screws, screw down winding crown at 4 with crown guard, unidirectional graduated revolving bezel to measure elapsed time, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds track, sector for the power-reserve indication at 6, aperture for the date between 1 and 2. Luminous white broad arrow and lozenge hands.

M. Cal. GP 33 RO, rhodium plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

Longines

305 - LONGINES REF. 5253 CHRISTOBAL

Longines, 1492 Christobal C. No. 015, Ref. 5253. Made in 1992 to commemorate the 500th Anniversary of the discovery of America by Christopher Columbus in 1492.

Fine self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with adjustable solar compass and hand, hinged graduated bezel and wind names.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with embossed gold and polychrome enamel medallion representing Christopher Columbus' Caravelle, bidirectional revolving articulated bezel graduated in 360°, the upper half can be lifted of 90° and allows the north to be determined by means of the solar hand, according to sun and shadow positions, thick straight lugs.

D. White with painted red radial Roman numerals, concentric, the names of the 8 major winds, at the center, the mariner's card and a red graduation and lance pointer marked "N". Blued steel divider hands, red solar hand.

M. Cal. 2892-2, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve



305



306

306 - LONGINES REF. 8475 STEEL

Longines, No. 50514414, Ref. 8475. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, rare and unusual, rectangular, stainless steel wristwatch with hooded lugs.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, screw down case back, hooded lugs.

D. Bicolor red and black with painted luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute track, 2 rotating red discs, one with a painted luminous hour hand and one with a luminous round dot to indicate the minutes.

M. Cal. 702, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 x 41 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

307- UNIVERSAL REF. 2.892.993 COMPAX CHRONOGRAPH STEEL

Universal, Genève, Compax, Case No. 885108, Ref. 2.892.993. Made in the 1970's.

Fine, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer bezel and a stainless steel Universal link bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished, tachometer graduation on the blue bezel to 500 units, screw down case back, lyre lugs.

D. Tri-color black, white and blue with applied steel indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track with red 5-minute/seconds markers, guilloché subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous steel tapered hands.

M. Cal. 85, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 2,500 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,600 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



307



308

308 - BELL & ROSS BY SINN TITANIUM DIVER 300 LIMITED EDITION

Bell & Ross, Automatic Diver Chronograph, No. 030/300, Ref. 103.0288. Made in a limited edition of 300 pieces in 1996, sold June 29th, 1996.

Fine, large, self-winding, water-resistant, titanium diver's wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, registers and a titanium Bell & Ross link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee, booklets and 2 extra links.

C. Three-body, brushed, screwed-down case back, crown and buttons, graduated unidirectional revolving bezel for the decompression times, lapidated lugs, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Black with painted luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date. Luminous black baton hands.

M. Cal. 7750, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating fl at balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness: 16 mm.

Approx. overall length 170 mm plus 2 links.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 3,600 • €: 2,300 - 3,000



309 - BULGARI REF. AL 32 TA ALUMINUM QUARTZ

Bulgari, Aluminum, case No. M50385, Ref. AL 32 TA. Made circa 2000.

Fine, center seconds, water-resistant, aluminum and black rubber quartz wristwatch with date and a rubber strap with an aluminum Bulgari buckle. Accompanied by original fitted box, instruction booklet and guarantee.

C. Two-body, brushed, blackened snap-on case back, rubber bezel, screw down winding crown, screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with painted indexes and Arabic numerals, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Black baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.
Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 32 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 900

To be sold without reserve

310 - BULGARI REF. AL 38 TA ALUMINUM AUTOMATIC

Bulgari, Aluminum, Automatic, case No. L44345, Ref. AL 38 TA. Made in the late 1990s.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, aluminum and rubber wristwatch with date with a hinged rubber and aluminum strap and aluminum Bulgari buckle.

C. Three-body, satin finished, rubber bezel double stamped Bulgari, screw down winding crown, snap-on PVD coated case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with painted baton indexes and Arabic numbers, luminous dots, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous aluminum and black baton hands.

M. Cal. 220, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.
Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

311



312



311 - DE GRISOGONO INSTRUMENTO NO. UNO TWO TIME ZONE STEEL

De Grisogono, Genève, Instrumento No. Uno, No. 114/900, case No. 004689. Made in a limited edition of 900 pieces in circa 2006.

Fine and unusual, rectangular curved, two time zone, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with large date and a stainless steel De Grisogono double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a De Grisogono fitted box, warranty and instruction manual.

C. Two-body, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, mobile lugs, flat bezel, cabochon sapphire set winding crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Copper color guilloché with applied white gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, concentric minute track, aperture for the large date at 7. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. based ETA 2892A2, black finish, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 33 x 55 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800

312 - DE GRISOGONO INSTRUMENTO GRANDE STEEL

De Grisogono, Genève, Instrumento Grande, case No. 014701. Made circa 2006.

Fine and unusual, water-resistant, rectangular curved, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with large date and a stainless steel De Grisogono double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a De Grisogono fitted box and instruction manual.

C. Two-body, polished, band window at 9, transparent case back with 4 screws, mobile cylindrical lugs, flat bezel, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché black with applied luminous pink gold indexes and painted Arabic 5-minute markers, pink gold framed aperture for the large date at 6. Luminous pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. based ETA 2892A2, black finish, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 40 x 41 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

313 - BREGUET REF. 5140 AUTOMATIC YELLOW GOLD

Breguet, No. 1956, Ref. 5140. Made circa 2005.

Fine, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Breguet buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, Warranty and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back with concentric guilloché engraving, coin-edged band, straight lugs, gold screwed bars, rounded bezel, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché silver with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, outer dot minute divisions, checkered engine-turned and eccentric subsidiary seconds dial between 5 & 6, secret Breguet signatures at 12. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 502.3SD, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 35 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with regulating screws adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



313



314

314 - JAQUET DROZ REF. J004034-1 GRANDE SECONDE WHITE GOLD

Jaquet Droz, Grande Seconde, Numerus Clausus No. 39/88, movement No. 000116, Ref. J004034-1. Made in a limited edition of 88 pieces in the 2000s.

Fine and rare, large, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with regulator-style dial, oversized seconds indication and an 18K white gold Jaquet Droz buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, transparent snap-on case back, rounded band and bezel, curved concave lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. White enamel, off-center dial for the hours and minutes with painted radial Roman numerals and outer minute track, below a large subsidiary dial for the seconds with painted seconds track and 10-seconds Arabic markers. Blued steel alpha hands.

M. Cal. 2663.4, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, twin barrels. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

315 - GLASHÜTTE ORIGINAL REF 3950 SENATOR PERPETUAL CALENDAR STAINLESS STEEL

Glashütte Original, Senator Perpetual Calendar, movement 24531, case No. 0524. Sold December 3rd, 2004.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with perpetual calendar, leap year indication, moon phases and a stainless steel Glashütte Original link bracelet. Accompanied by the certificate of origin, instruction booklet, setting pin and 2 extra links.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, concave lugs, transparent case back with 5 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte silver with applied steel baton indexes, apertures for the large date, day of the month, month, leap year indication, moon phases, outer minute division. Steel dauphine hands.

M. Cal 39, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 48 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck regulator, hack mechanism, rotor with 21K gold segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx. overall length 185 mm plus 2 links.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



315



316

316 - H. MOSER & CIE POWER RESERVE PLATINUM

H. Moser & Cie, Swiss, No. 200101184. Made circa 2010.

Very fine, platinum, water resistant wristwatch with 80 hours power reserve, gold escapement and a platinum H. Moser & Cie buckle. Accompanied by a H. Moser & Cie fitted box, hang tags, guarantee and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave bezel, concave lugs, transparent case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Satine anthracite with white baton indexes, applied white gold quarter-hour indexes and 12 numeral, subsidiary seconds dial. White gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. HMC 321.503, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, Moser tooth system wheel train, power-reserve indication sector, lateral lever escapement with hardened solid gold escape wheel and pallet fork, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, shock absorber, brushed steel balance bridge.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

317



GARANZIA REGOLATORE



CARLO FERRARA

318

**317 - CARLO FERRARA REGOLATORE YELLOW GOLD**

Carlo Ferrara, Regolatore, Automatic, No. 036/500. Made in a limited edition of 500 pieces circa 2000.

Fine and very unusual, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with rise and fall hours and minutes, date and an 18K yellow gold Carlo Ferrara buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box and guarantee.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back with embossed logo, stepped bezel, concave lugs, screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver, two sector time indication, one for the minutes with painted radial Arabic numerals and indexes and one for the hours with painted radial Roman numerals, outer 1/5th seconds scale, cyclops aperture for the date at 6, yellow gold skeletonized lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 2892 A2, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800

318 - BLANCPAIN SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

Blancpain, Chronographe Rattrapante, No. 100. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph, registers, date and 18K yellow gold Blancpain buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, straight lugs, snap-on case-back, sapphire crystal, push-button for the split seconds at 10.

D. White with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer minute/seconds division, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1186, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 7,500 • €: 3,800 - 6,000



319

319 - A. LANGE & SÖHNE REF. 106.032 GRAND ARKADE PLATINUM

A. Lange & Söhne, Glashütte i./Sa., Grand Arkade, No. 25095, case No. 146003, Ref. 106.032. Made in 2003. Production of this reference started in 2002.

Very fine and elegant, arched rectangular, platinum wristwatch with large date and a platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 6 screws, lapped lugs, date corrector on the band, sapphire crystals.

D. Solid silver with applied white gold lozenge indexes and radial Roman numerals, subsidiary seconds dial, double aperture for the large date. White gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 911.4, Glashütte 3/4 plate in German silver, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator, hand-engraved balance bridge, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 29 x 38 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000



320

320 - DANIEL ROTH CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC PINK GOLD

Daniel Roth, Chronograph Automatic, No. 83. Made in the late 1990s.

Very fine, double ellipse-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with date, square-button chronograph, registers and an 18K pink gold Daniel Roth deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, stepped band, rounded bezel, screw down winding crown, straight lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché salmon color with painted radial Roman numerals and luminous dots on a plain silver reserve, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date between 4 and 5. Luminous blued steel arrow hands.

M. Cal. 400, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 38 x 45 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000



321 - FRANCK MULLER REF. 7000 QP E PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH

Franck Muller, Perpetual Calendar, Chronograph, No. 10, Ref. 7000 QP E. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, astronomic, self-winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, retrograde monthly equation of time, 42 hours autonomy, round button chronograph with an 18K pink gold Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by a box and certificate.

C. Three-body, polished, straight lugs, screwed bars, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone silver with applied blued steel pyramid indexes, subsidiary dials for the days of the week, the months, the leap year, semi-circular graduation for the retrograde indication of the months and equation of time at 6, graduation for the age of the moon and aperture for the moon phases at 12, outer 1/5th second track with 5-seconds Arabic markers. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 7000, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, platinum rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 18,000 - 24,000 • SFr: 17,000 - 22,000 • €: 14,000 - 18,000



322 - FRANCK MULLER REF. 7000 QP YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH

Franck Muller Genève, Perpetual Calendar, Chronograph, No. 07, Ref. 7000 QP. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, perpetual calendar and 42 hours autonomy.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, straight lugs, gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone silver with applied blued steel Roman numerals and pyramid indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track with 5-second red Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the 30-minutes register, the days of the month, of the week, the months, the 24 hours and the leap year. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 7000, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix and fausses côtes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, 8 adjustments, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, platinum rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 14,000 - 18,000 • €: 11,000 - 15,000

323 - BREITLING REF. H29363 FOR BENTLEY SPECIAL EDITION PINK GOLD

Breitling, Genève, for Bentley Motors, Perpetual Calendar and Chronograph, No. 70/250, case No. 2281974, Ref. H29363. Made in a special edition of 250 pieces circa 2010 to commemorate Bentley's collaboration with Breitling.

Fine, oversized, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, round button chronograph, registers and an 18K pink gold Breitling deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, chronometer certificate, warranty and booklets.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, textured bezel, screwed-down case back and crown, case back embossed with the Bentley logo, correctors to the band, lapidated lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Bi-color brown and matte silver with applied pink gold tapered indexes and luminous square dots, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, perpetual calendar including moon phases, weeks and seasons. Luminous pink gold epee hands.

M. Cal. 29B, rhodium plated, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000

SFr: 14,000 - 18,000 • €: 11,000 - 15,000

To be sold without reserve



323



324

324 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE REF. 197.2.25 FOR ASTON MARTIN PINK GOLD

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Aston Martin, Racing, 1000 Hours Control, No. 115/200, case No. 2515642, Ref. 197. 2. 25. Made in a limited edition of 200 pieces in 2009, sold September 4th, 2010.

Fine and rare, large, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with pivoting case chronograph, registers, date and an 18K pink gold Jaeger LeCoultre double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee certificate, bill of sale and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, lapidated lugs, inner pivoted case activating and stopping the chronograph by depressing the crystal at the top, return-to-zero function by depressing the crystal at the bottom, locking slide in the band, back with 10 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Bi-color black and silver with applied luminous Arabic numerals and pink gold baton indexes, outer minutes and fifths of a second divisions, half-moon apertures at 3 and 9 for the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the date at 5, subsidiary seconds disc at 6 with the Aston Martin logo. Luminous pink gold hour and minute hands, white chronograph hand.

M. Cal. 751B, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 41 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000



325 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3940 PLATINUM

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 773288, case No. 2910230, Ref. 3940P. Made in 1992, sold August 27th, 1992.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar, 24 hour and leap year indication, moon phases and a platinum Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave bezel, snap-on case back, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied white gold faceted baton and pyramidal indexes, outer minute dot divisions, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months, the 24 hours and the leap year, aperture for the moon phases. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 240/Q, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2*

\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • SFr: 36,000 - 55,000 • €: 30,000 - 45,000





326 - OMEGA. A PAIR OF WRISTWATCHES

A. OMEGA REF. 1541 OFFICER STEEL

Omega, No. 9409413, case No. 10261421. Made circa 1940. Fine and very rare, antimagnetic, water-resistant, stainless steel mid-size wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, screw down case back, concave lugs. **D.** Matte silver with painted Arabic numerals, sunk guilloché subsidiary seconds dial, outer minute track. Blued steel feuille hands. **M.** Cal. 26.5 T3 PC, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3-7-01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	--------	---	----	---

B. OMEGA REF. 2991 SEAMASTER MASONIC DIAL

Omega, Seamaster, Automatic, movement No. 17022788, Ref. 2991-61 SC. Made circa 1960.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and yellow gold-plated mid-size wristwatch with a gold-plated Omega buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, screw-down case back with the sea-horse logo, rounded bezel, triangular lugs. **D.** Matte gilt dial with printed Masonic Tools as indexes. Yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 570, copper colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3-9*	A
---	---	---	------	---	------	---

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 900

To be sold without reserve



327 - OMEGA 8 DAYS FOLDING TRAVEL CLOCK

Omega, No. 7547971. Made circa 1928.

Leather and chrome, keyless 8 days folding travel clock.

C. Three-body, leather, chrome bezel. **D.** Two-tone silver with luminous Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Luminous blued steel skeleton hands. **M.** Cal. 60 mm, rhodium plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 12 x 12 cm.

C	3-12	D	3-17-01	M	3*	A
---	------	---	---------	---	----	---

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 900

To be sold without reserve



328

328 - OMEGA STEEL

Omega, No. 8667195, case No. 9512097. Made circa 1935.
Fine and very rare, stainless steel wristwatch with extended lugs.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, inclined bezel, extended lugs.
D. Matte silver with painted Arabic numerals, sunk guilloché subsidiary seconds dial, outer minute track. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 26.5 SOB T2, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



329

329 - OMEGA REF. 14363 SEAMASTER STEEL

Omega, Seamaster, Automatic, movement No. 15436428, Ref. 14363/1 SC. Made circa 1956.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a steel Omega buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, snap-on case back, flat bezel, extended geometric lugs.

D. Black with applied pink gold Arabic numerals and faceted baton indexes, inner minute division. Luminous pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 501, copper colored, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	--------	---	----	----

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



(side view of the case)



(side view of the case)



330



331



332

330 - OMEGA REF. 13308 AUTOMATIC YELLOW GOLD

Omega, Automatic, movement No. 13962187, case No. 635856, Ref. 13308. Made circa 1952.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, 9K yellow gold wristwatch with a gold-plated Omega buckle.

C. Three-body, polished, inclined bezel, claw lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Gilt with applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes and Arabic numerals, concentric minute divisions. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 354, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator, bumper rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed, case also signed Dennison, made in England.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3 - 7	D	3 - 7 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	-------	----------	------------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300

331 - OMEGA REF. 2317 STEEL

Omega, No. 10226557, Ref. 2317/12. Made circa 1945.

Fine and rare, center seconds stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, snap-on case back, concave lugs.

D. Two-tone silver with painted radial Roman numerals, inner 1/5th seconds track. Blued steel baton and modern hands.

M. Cal. 30 T2 SC, rhodium-plated, 16 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 7 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

332 - OMEGA REF. 2499 YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOMETER

Omega, Automatic, Chronometer, movement No. 11518157, case No. 10897997, Ref. 2499. Made circa 1947.

Fine, self-winding, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Piaget buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, inclined bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Matte gilt with applied yellow gold faceted indexes and Arabic 12, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 343, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, bumper rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 10 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	-------------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700

333 - OMEGA REF. G 6552 AUTOMATIC YELLOW GOLD

Omega, Automatic, movement No. 13873219, case No. 33045, Ref. G 6552. Made circa 1952.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, 14K yellow gold wristwatch with a gold-plated Omega buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box and Guarantee of Origin.

C. Two-body, polished, inclined bezel, lapidated lugs, screw down case back.

D. Satine silver with applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes and Arabic numerals, concentric minute divisions and luminous dots. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 354, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator, bumper rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



333

334 - OMEGA REF. 2748 PINK GOLD

Omega, Geneve, movement No. 14603768, case No. 11459298, Ref. 2748. Made circa 1954.

Fine and large 18K pink gold wristwatch with a gold-plated Omega buckle.

C. Three-body, polished, inclined bezel, lapidated lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Matte silver with applied pink gold faceted dart indexes, concentric minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. Pink gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 266, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 3-7* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



334



335

335 - OMEGA REF. 2782 CONSTELLATION AUTOMATIC STEEL

Omega, Automatic, Chronometer, Officially Certified, Constellation, movement No. 14269773, Ref. 2782-9 SC. Made circa 1955.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Omega buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Two-body, polished, rounded bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Two-tone silver with applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes, concentric minute divisions. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 354, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator, bumper rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2-7 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



336

336 - OMEGA REF. 2365 CHRONOMETER STEEL

Omega, No. 10337539, Ref. 2365. Made circa 1944.

Fine and rare, center seconds stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, inclined bezel, snap-on case back, straight lugs.

D. Two-tone silver with painted radial Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th seconds track. Steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 30 T2 SC, copper color, 16 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3-6* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



337

337 - OMEGA REF. 101.009 STEEL CHRONOGRAPH RETAILED BY MEISTER

Omega, No. 22086423, Ref. 101.009-65. Retailed by Meister, Switzerland. Made circa 1965.

Fine and rare, stainless steel wristwatch with square button chronograph and 30-minute register.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, triangular lugs.

D. Matte silver with applied faceted steel baton indexes, outer 1/5th second track, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 320, copper color, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



338

338 - OMEGA STEEL CHRONOGRAPH

Omega, No. 9390892, case No. 10290930. Made circa 1944. Fine and rare, stainless steel wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, tachometer, telemeter and a stainless steel Omega buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, triangular lugs.

D. Matte silver with painted Arabic numerals, outer tachometer scale and 1/5th second track with outer Arabic 5-minute divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, concentric spiral telemeter scale. Blued steel epee hands.

M. Cal. 27 CHRO, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, Blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,500 - 5,500 • SFr: 3,200 - 5,000 • €: 2,700 - 4,200

339 - OMEGA REF. 2473 TRIPLE DATE MOON PHASES YELLOW GOLD

Omega, No. 11208811, case No. 10805151, Ref. 2473.
Made circa 1948.

Fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with triple date calendar, moon phases and a gold-plated Omega buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, straight lugs, inclined bezel, snap-on case back.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic 12, dart and pyramid indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, outer graduation for the days of the month in blue Arabic numerals, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer minute division. Yellow gold alpha hands, blue arrow for the date.

M. Cal. 381, copper colored, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,500 - 5,500 • SFr: 3,200 - 5,000 • €: 2,700 - 4,200



339



(detail of the dial)



340

340 - OMEGA REF. 2471 TRIPLE DATE MOON PHASES

Omega, No. 10928242, Ref. 2471-1. Made circa 1946.

Fine and rare, stainless steel wristwatch with triple date calendar, moon phases and a stainless steel Omega buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, inclined bezel, snap-on back.

D. Black with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, outer graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer minute division. Yellow gold feuille hands, gold arrow for the date.

M. Cal. 27DLPC, copper colored, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 3,600 • €: 2,300 - 3,000



(detail of the dial)

341 - OMEGA REF. 2468 FARSI LANGUAGE TRIPLE DATE MOON PHASES, PINK GOLD PLATED

Omega, No. 11209837, Ref. 2468-2. Made circa 1948.

Fine and rare, gold-plated wristwatch with triple date calendar and moon phases.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, rounded bezel, snap-on back.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold dart and baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, outer graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer minute division. Yellow gold dauphine hands, blue arrow for the date.

M. Cal. 381, copper colored, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



341



(detail of the dial)



342

342 - OMEGA REF. 2287 CHRONOGRAPH, STEEL

Omega, No. 9600244, Ref. 2287-1. Made circa 1940.

Fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Omega buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back, stepped bezel, lapidated lugs.

D. Matte silver with painted luminous Arabic numerals, outer tachometer scale and 1/5th second track with 5-minute/seconds Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 27 CHRO C12 T1PC, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, shock absorber, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



(detail of the movement)

Omega

343 - OMEGA GRAND PRIX PARIS LADY'S PENDANT WATCH

Omega, No. 3296839. Made circa 1905.

Fine 18K yellow gold and diamond keyless lady's pendant watch.

C. Four-body, solid, bassine, hinged case back chased with a bouquet of flowers, the vase inlaid with 7 rose-cut diamonds, hinged gold cuvette with Grand Prix Paris dedication and engraved: Clara, Sept. 18th 1907, 24th Anniversary.

D. White enamel with Arabic numerals, outer gold dot minute division, sunk subsidiary seconds. Gold Louis IV hands.

M. Cal. 10 1/2", gilt brass, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring.

Signed on the dial and cuvette.

Diam. 29 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



343



(view of the dial)



344

344 - OMEGA SILVER AND RED BAKELITE POCKET WATCH

Omega, No. 7442340, case No. 8105675. Made circa 1920.

Fine, sterling silver and red bakelite keyless pocket watch, case by Huguenin Freres.

C. Three-body, polished, case, band and bezel in red bakelite.

D. Satine silver with applied silver Arabic numerals, outer minute division, sunk subsidiary guilloche seconds dial. Blued steel Cathedral hands.

M. Cal. 35.5 LT, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 47 mm.

C	3	D	3-10-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



(view of the dial)

345 - OMEGA REF. 166.010 SEAMASTER RED BEZEL, STEEL

Omega, Seamaster, Automatic, movement No. 28967841, Ref. 166.010. Made circa 1969.

Fine and very rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, red bezel and dial.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back with the sea-horse logo, graduated bidirectional revolving red bezel, lapidated lugs.

D. Bicolor red and silver with applied steel faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 565, copper colored, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3-7* **AA**
\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



345



(view of the dial)



346

346 - OMEGA REF. 165.024 SEAMASTER COSMIC, STEEL

Omega, Seamaster, Automatic, Cosmic, movement No. 25285076, Ref. 165.024. Made circa 1967.

Fine and very rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date.

C. Two-body, polished, screw down case back with the sea-horse logo, wide flat bezel, lyre lugs.

D. Brown with applied steel faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 565, copper colored, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 3-7* **AA**
\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



(view of the case back)



347

347 - OMEGA REF. 2846 SEAMASTER, STEEL & GOLD-PLATED

Omega, Seamaster, Automatic, movement No. 16512234, Ref. 2846-9 SC. Made circa 1958.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished, snap-on case back, flat bezel, triangular lugs.

D. Bicolor black and silver with applied yellow gold faceted indexes, inner minute division. Luminous pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 501, copper colored, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 10 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr. 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



348

348 - OMEGA REF. 8324 DE VILLE WHITE GOLD & DIAMONDS

Omega, De Ville, No. 36527648, Ref. 8324. Made circa 1973.

Fine and elegant, rectangular, 18K white gold wristwatch with an integrated 18K white gold textured Omega bracelet and clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, bezel set with 48 round diamonds, flat top crystal.

D. Satiné anthracite with painted white baton indexes. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 485, copper-colored, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 22 x 41 mm. Thickness 8 mm. Approx. overall length: 185 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3 - 6* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr. 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



(detail of the hallmarks)



349

349 - OMEGA REF. 191.0003 CONSTELLATION ELECTROQUARTZ, YELLOW GOLD

Omega, Constellation Electroquartz F 8192 Hz, No. 31737242, Ref.191.0003. Made in 1969.

Fine, center seconds, water-resistant, rectangular, 18K yellow gold electronic quartz wristwatch with a gold-plated Omega buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, stepped bezel, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, faceted crystal.

D. Satine champagne with painted black minute/seconds track, applied logo on red enamel at 12. Yellow gold and black baton hands.

M. Cal. 1300, Beta 21, rhodium-plated, 13 jewels, diapason tuning fork for swinging element, frequency of 8192 Hz. Dial, case and movement signed.
Dim. 34 x 45 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



(side view of the case)



350

350 - OMEGA THE ARTISTIC INTERPRETATION OF TIME

Omega Art Collection, Designed by Max Bill, No. 990/999. Made in a limited edition of 999 pieces in 1987.

Fine and rare, thin, water-resistant, 18K yellow and white gold quartz wristwatch. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, flat bezel, multi-color polychrome enamel back designed by Bill Max, case back with 4 screws, hooded lugs with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Ivory color. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



(detail of the case back)

351 - OMEGA REF. TS 186 SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL X-33, TITANIUM

Omega, Speedmaster Professional X-33, No. 56224673, Ref. TS 186. Made in 1997.

Fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, light-weight, titanium and stainless steel quartz wristwatch with square button chronograph, gray multifunction digital display and analogue display, with a titanium OMEGA link bracelet and deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, international warranty card and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, revolving bezel with serrated edges and polished top, four stainless steel square shaped push buttons and a crown protected by a crown guard, lyre lugs, double case back (for sound) secured with 9 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Gray multifunction digital display (green when illuminated), framed by luminous baton indexes on a straight black reserve and outer minute/seconds and 1/5th seconds divisions on an inclined black reserve. Luminous white arrow hands, red-tipped dart seconds hand.

M. Cal. 1666 with quartz standardization.

Dial and case signed. Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,800 - 2,700 • €: 1,500 - 2,300



351



352

352 - OMEGA REF. 345.0808 SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL

Omega, Speedmaster Professional, movement No. 48269123, Ref. ST 345.0808. Made in a numbered series starting in 1980.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with transparent back, round button chronograph, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, and a stainless steel Omega link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee card, certificate of authenticity, booklet, a brown and black suede baseball cap, various Kennedy Space Center items and 3 extra links.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, lyre lugs, crown and pusher with integral guard, transparent screw down case back engraved "Speedmaster, Apollo XI, First Watch Worn on the Moon," tachometer graduation on the black bezel to 500 UPH.

D. Black with luminous baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 863, copper color, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm.

Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm plus 3 links.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 3,500 - 4,500 • SFr: 3,200 - 4,200 • €: 2,700 - 3,500

353 - OMEGA REF. 178.0022 BROAD ARROW SPEEDMASTER, PINK GOLD

Omega, Speedmaster, Automatic, Chronometer, No. 78011966, Ref. 178.0022. Made circa 2001.

Fine and rare, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K pink gold chronometer wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and an 18K pink gold Omega deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw down case back with the sea-horse logo and engraved: Broad Arrow, antimagnetic soft iron dust cover, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 300 UPH, lyre lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with applied faceted pink gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous pink gold broad arrow hands.

M. Cal. 3303, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 5,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 7,500 • €: 3,800 - 6,000



353



354

354 - OMEGA REF. 178.0022 BROAD ARROW SPEEDMASTER, YELLOW GOLD

Omega, Speedmaster, Automatic, Chronometer, No. 78011829, Ref. 178.0022. Made circa 2001.

Fine and rare, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and an 18K yellow gold Omega deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw down case back with the sea-horse logo and engraved: Broad Arrow, antimagnetic soft iron dust cover, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 300 UPH, lyre lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous yellow gold broad arrow hands.

M. Cal. 3303, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

355 - ANONYMOUS SWISS MINUTE REPEATER, ENAMEL DIAL

Anonymous, Swiss. Made circa 1900.

Very fine and rare, minute-repeating, 18K yellow gold wristwatch, converted from a pendant watch.

C. Three-body, bassine, polished, hinged case back, inner bezel with crystal to protect the movement, hinged central wire lugs.

D. White enamel with printed radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, sunk subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold double spade hands.

M. Cal. 30 mm, rhodium-plated, 29 jewels some in gold screwed chatons, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with gold screws, blued steel Breguet balance spring with terminal curve, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band. Case signed MRM.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3-30 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 5,000 - 8,000

SFr: 4,500 - 7,500 • €: 3,800 - 6,000



355

356 - A GROUP OF THREE ENAMEL WATCHES

A: ANONYMOUS SWISS YELLOW GOLD & ENAMEL

Anonymous, Swiss. Made circa 1900.

Fine, yellow gold and blue enamel pendant watch.

C. Three-body, solid, onyx, bezel and case back in blue enamel decorated in a flower and leaf motive.

D. White enamel with printed radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, concentric yellow gold pyramid indexes. Blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 10 1/2", gilt brass, 8 jewels, cylinder escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Unsigned. Diam. 29 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3** **A**

B: MARLYS WATCH CO ENAMEL TRAVEL PURSE WATCH

Enamel Travel Watch Marlys Watch Co. Swiss. Made circa 1940.

Fine and unusual, silver keyless travel / purse watch with green enamel.

C. Four-body, solid, rectangular, walls silver & gold-plated with green enamel over guilloché, spring loaded hinged rectangular inner case.

D. Brushed silver with painted Arabic indexes. Blued steel cathedral hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Case and movement signed. Dim 32 x 22 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3** **A**

C: LEROY OF PARIS GOLD & ENAMEL

L. Leroy & Cie., Horlogers de la Marine, 7 Place de la Madeleine, Paris, No. 66883, Made circa 1880.

Fine 18K yellow gold & enamel hunting cased, key-wound dress watch.

C. Four body, solid, demi-bassine, polished, gold cuvette, cover and back with green, black and white enamel.

D. White enamel with printed Turkish indexes, outer minute track. Blued steel pear hands.

M. Cal. 34 mm, gilt brass, 15 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring. Signed on the cuvette. Diam. 40 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3 **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,400 • €: 750 - 1,100

To be sold without reserve



356 A



356 B



356 C

357 - A. L. DESBOUILLONS YELLOW GOLD HUNTING-CASED POCKET WATCH

A. L. Desbouillons, Savannah, GA, movement No. 465780, case No. 195323. Made in the 1930s.

Fine, 14K yellow gold, hunting-cased, keyless pocket watch. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Four-body, "bassine et filets," full box-hinged, entirely engraved floral decoration, gold hinged cuvette, cover with engraved monogram: A.N.J.

D. White enamel with painted radial red Roman numerals framed with gold decoration, outer minute track, concentric 10 emerald indexes, sunk subsidiary seconds. Gold Louis XV hands.

M. 16^{mm}, 3/4 plate, hand-engraved border, nickel-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut-bimetallic compensation balance with blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial and movement signed, case signed C.W.M.F'G Co. Diam. 40 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000

SFr. 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

358 - ANONYMOUS SMALL HUNTING-CASED WATCH

Anonymous, Swiss, case No. 7010. Made circa 1890.

Fine and rare, small, hunting-cased, keyless, 18K yellow gold pocket watch.

C. Four-body, "bassine," polished, case back and cover engraved in a flower and leaf motive, hinged gold cuvette engraved with technical details.

D. White enamel with printed radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel Cathedral hands.

M. 13^{mm}, nickel-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Diam. 35 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,200 - 1,800

SFr. 1,000 - 1,600 • €: 900 - 1,400

359 - PINK GOLD QUARTER-REPEATING POCKET WATCH

Continental. Made circa 1860. Pink gold open-face key wound quarter-repeating pocket watch in the manner of Breguet. Accompanied by a key.

C. Four-body, bassine, hinged gilt cuvette.

D. Silver, engine turned with radial Roman numerals on the brushed reserve, outer minute divisions. Gilt Breguet hands.

M. Matte gilt, cylinder escapement, monometallic balance, index regulator, quarter-repeating on gongs via the pendant.

Dial and cuvette bearing the signature of Breguet.

Diam. 55 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-17-01 **M** 3** **A**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000

SFr. 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

357

358

359

360

360 - ART NOUVEAU GOLD AND ENAMEL FLOWERS

Girard Perregaux, Le Locle, No. 22824. Made circa 1900.

Very fine and very elegant, Art-Nouveau 18K gold, diamond and enamel keyless hunting cased pendant watch with an 18K gold, enameled and diamond set detachable brooch. Accompanied by a fitted box signed Freccero.

C. Five-body, the back with repousse relief decoration of a flower stalk with diamonds in the two flowers, the back with an emerging flower set with a single diamond, the base overlaid with matte opalescent enamel, hinged gold cuvette with dedication. The oval brooch an emerging flower and a single diamond, the base overlaid with matte enamel.

D. White enamel with radial indexes spelling "Elvira Guerra," outer minute track. Gilt Louis XV hands.

M. 28 mm, matte gilt, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, gilt balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 35 mm.

C	2	D	2-01	M	3**	AA
---	---	---	------	---	-----	----

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500

361

361 - BAILEY, BANKS & BIDDLE GOLD ENAMEL AND DIAMOND PENDANT WATCH BY PAUL DITISHEIM

Bailey, Banks & Biddle Co., Philadelphia, movement made by Paul Ditisheim, La Chaux de Fonds, No. 40158. Made in the 1920s.

Very fine and rare, 18K gold, diamond and enamel keyless pendant dress watch with a white gold diamond-set pendant and chain with 6 diamond-set sections.

C. Three-body, bassine, band and bezel decorated with multi-color enamel lines to a purple guilloché enamel background, the back cover with applied white gold and rose-cut diamond-set decoration on a purple guilloché enamel background, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Breguet numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 91/2", rhodium-plated, inscribed "Grand Prix, Paris 1900", 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial and movement signed.

Case and movement signed Paul Ditisheim.

Diam. 26 mm. Thickness 9mm. Chain length 35 cm.

C	3	D	3-10-01	M	3*	AAA
---	---	---	---------	---	----	-----

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,500 • €: 3,800 - 5,500



362



Lot 362 (detail of the movement)



363

362 - BOUQUET MADE FOR THE CHINESE MARKET

Swiss, No. 117. Made for the Chinese market, circa 1860.

Fine, large 18K gold and painted on enamel pocket watch set with pearls and with independent seconds. Accompanied by a box.

C. Three-body, the back hand painted with a multicolor floral decoration on a blue enamel background, the bezel and bow set with pearls.

D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute divisions. Blued steel clover hands.

M. 51 mm., gilt Chinese caliber, fully engraved, standing barrel, duplex escapement, counterpoised steel three-arm balance, flat hairspring, independent seconds, index regulator. Diam. 55 mm

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000

SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

363 - SWISS QUARTER REPEATING JAUQUEMART POCKET WATCH

Swiss, No. 28070. Made circa 1840.

Very fine and rare, 18K varicolored gold, quarter-repeating pocket watch with automaton jaquemarts in African setting. Accompanied by associated ribbon with pink gold dedication, key, fob and elephant pendant.

C. Three body, polished with reeled band and polished bezel, slide at 2 o'clock for locking the repeater function activated by depressing the bow, gilt-metal cuvette hinged to the movement ring.

D. Small silver with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel epee hands, varicolored chased gold jaquemarts of a male and female figure on each side of the dial on a black painted silver textured background with gold pailon decoration, appearing to strike the hours and quarters on two bells.

M. Gilt brass full plate with cylindrical pillars, fusee with chain, verge escapement, plain brass three-arm balance, flat balance spring, gilt brass continental cock, repeating on two gongs activated by depressing the pendant. Diam. 55 mm.

C 3-12-33 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



364



Lot 365
(detail of the case decoration)



365

364 - ART NOUVEAU BOUQUET

Swiss, No. 19266. Made circa 1900.

Very fine and very elegant, Art-Nouveau 18K gold, diamond and enamel lady's keyless pendant watch with an 18K gold, enameled and diamond set detachable brooch. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Four-body, textured bezel and band, the back with repousse relief decoration of an emerging flower overlaid with matte opalescent enamel and diamonds, hinged gold cuvette. The brooch in the shape of a bouquet with flowers overlaid with matte enamel and a diamond, the attachment in the shape of a seed.

D. White enamel with blue Arabic numerals, outer gold dot divisions. Gilt Louis XV hands.

M. 20 mm, matte gilt, 8 jewels, cylinder escapement, gilt balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 25 mm.

C	2	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800

365 - THE LIZARD

LeCoultre, Geneve, No. 247001. Made circa 1900.

Very fine and extremely elegant, 18K gold keyless hunting-cased pocket watch with diamonds and emeralds with an 18K gold and diamond brooch.

C. Four-body, the case band textured, the back engraved with an opening but, the front with a gold sculpted lizard set with diamonds atop an emerald set branch motif, the cuvette with a dedication. The brooch in the shape of a bow set with diamonds.

D. White enamel, blue Arabic numerals and gold painted minute division. Gold spade hands.

M. 20 mm, frosted gilt, 10 jewels, cylinder escapement, gilt balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Movement signed. Diam. 26 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800



Lot 367 (detail of the dial)



366

367



366 - ART NOUVEAU FLOWERS

Swiss, No. 281725. Made circa 1900.

Very fine and very elegant, Art-Nouveau 18K gold, diamond and enamel lady's keyless pendant watch with an 18K gold, enameled, diamond and pearl-set detachable brooch.

C. Four-body, Louis XV, textured bezel and band, the back with engraved flower, the front with repousse relief decoration of a flower, the petals overlaid with matte opalescent enamel and a single diamond, hinged gold cuvette. The brooch with a flower in high relief overlaid with matte opalescent enamel and set with a central diamond, a bud at the top with a pearl, the back naturalistically chased.

D. White enamel with Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions and Arabic five-minute numerals. Gold Louis hands.

M. 26 mm, matte gilt, 10 jewels, cylinder escapement, three-arm steel balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 30 mm.

C	2	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,700 - 4,500 • €: 2,300 - 3,800

367 - BIRD AND THE LIGHTHOUSE

Longines, No. 150134. Made circa 1900.

Very fine and very elegant, Art-Nouveau 18K gold, diamond and enamel lady's keyless pendant watch with an 18K gold, enameled, diamond and pearl-set detachable brooch. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Four-body, textured bezel and band, the back with engraved monogram, the front with repousse relief decoration of a seascape with a bird and a lighthouse, the setting overlaid with matte opalescent enamel and a single diamond, hinged gold cuvette. The brooch in the shape of a bow set with enamel.

D. Silver, engine turned with Breguet numerals, outer minute divisions. Gold spade hands.

M. 24 mm, matte gilt, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, bimetallic balance, Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 30 mm.

C	2	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



368

368 - MOVADO PLATINUM DIAMONDS & SAPPHIRES

Movado, case No. 3974. Made in the 1930's.

Very fine and unusual, platinum, diamond and sapphire lady's wristwatch with a stainless steel Wempe buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, hinged case back, bezel set with 16 round diamonds and 16 baguette sapphires, hooded lugs set with 10 round diamonds, sides hand-engraved with a swirling foliate pattern, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel cathedral hands.

M. 6", tonneau, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straightline lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance adjusted to 4 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring. Movement signed, case numbered. Dim. 15 x 32 mm. Thickness 5.5 mm

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



369

369 - CARTIER PLATINUM DIAMOND & ONYX

Cartier, France, No. 15627 / 17234. Made circa 1920.

Extremely fine and elegant platinum, diamond and onyx-set lady's wristwatch with a platinum and 18K pink gold deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, tonneau-shaped, polished, the bezel set with diamonds, the mustache lugs connected by onyx bands and set with diamonds, case back engraved and secured by four screws in the band.

D. Matte silver with painted Arabic numerals, inner minute track. Blued steel spade hands.

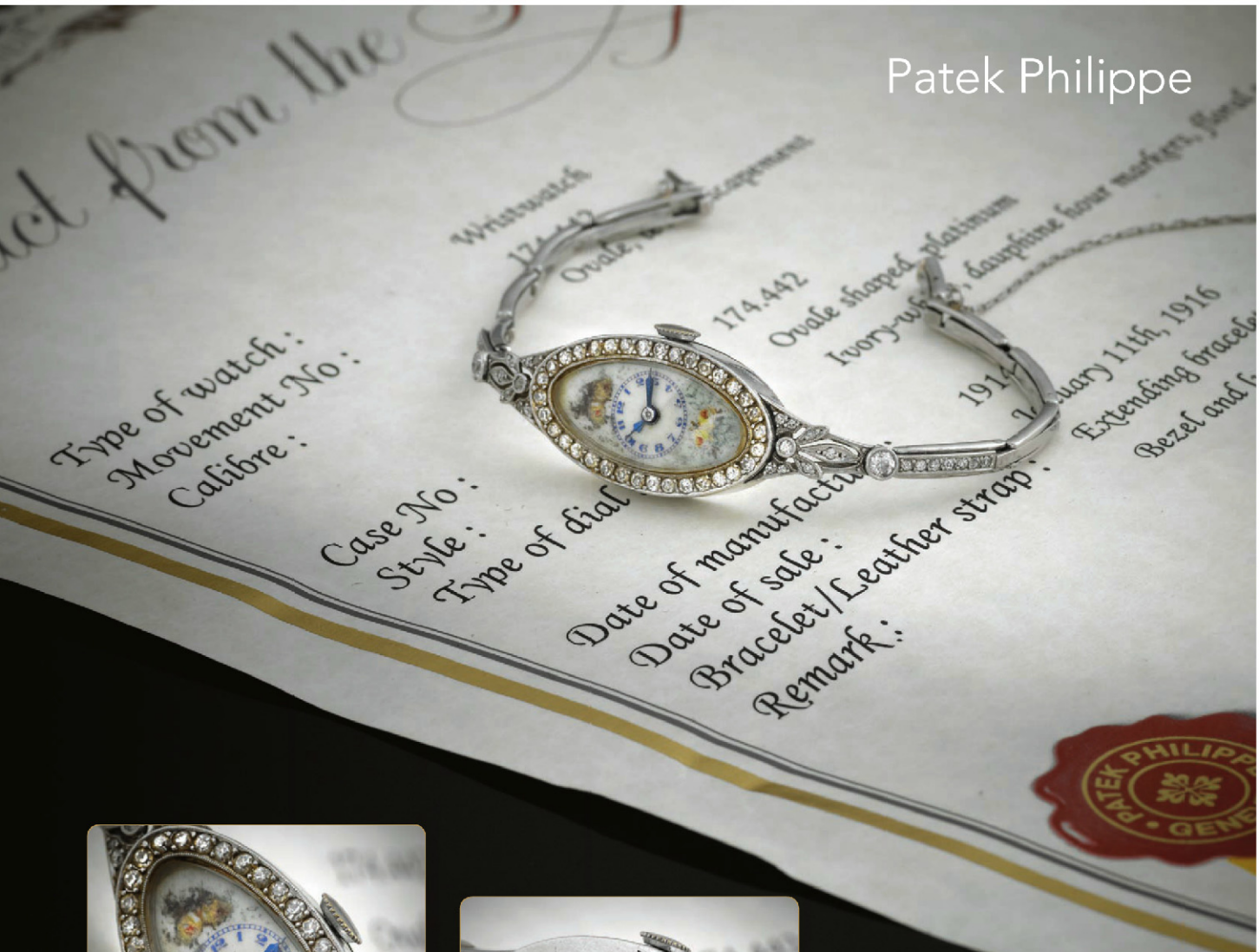
M. 6 1/2", rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator, 8 adjustments. Dial signed, case and movement signed European Watch & Clock Co.

Dim. 15 x 35 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000

SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000



(detail of the dial)



(detail of the case back)

370 - PATEK PHILIPPE BRACELET WATCH WITH FLORAL ENAMEL DIAL, PLATINUM & DIAMOND

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 174442, case No. 84160. Made in 1914.


Very fine and elegant, platinum, diamond-set lady's bracelet watch with painted enamel dial. Accompanied by Extract of the Archives.

C. Two-body, polished, set with round diamonds along the case and single lugs, the hinged case back engraved "Awarded Grand Prix, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, 1915, SFW to OPW, Dec. 25, 1915."

D. Enamel with painted Arabic numerals, the outside of the minute track painted with flowers. Blued steel epee hands.

M. 8''' , rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, bimetallic split balance, flat balance spring. Case and movement signed.

Dim. 14 x 45 mm. Approximate overall length 155 mm, expandable bracelet.

C 3-9 **D** 3-10-73-01 **M** 3-60** 

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



371

371 - OMEGA YELLOW GOLD

Omega, movement No. 9295908, case No. 47774. Made in 1942.

Fine and very rare, center seconds, yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, straight lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Black with painted radial pink gold Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 30 SC T2, rhodium-plated, 16 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial and movement signed, case signed FGY. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 10 - 02 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000



372 (A)

372 (B)

372 - A PAIR OF OMEGA SEAMASTER WRISTWATCHES, GOLD-PLATED

A - Omega, Seamaster, Automatic, Calendar, No. 16210306, case No. D63888. Made circa 1958.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, gold-plated wristwatch with steel back.

C. Two-body, polished, stepped bezel, concave lugs, stainless steel screw down case back.

D. Matte silver with printed Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, aperture for the date. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 503, copper colored, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel flat balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 - 11 **D** 3 - 7 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

B - Omega, Seamaster, No. 17894000, Ref. 14390 CSP. Made circa 1960.

Fine and rare, center seconds, water resistant, gold-plated wristwatch with steel back.

C. Two-body, polished, stepped bezel, stepped lapidated lugs, stainless steel screw down case back.

D. Off-white linen finish with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute divisions. Luminous yellow gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 285, copper colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 - 12 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000



373

373 - OMEGA REF. 2810 STEEL

Omega, No. 11620913, Ref. 2810-1 SC. Made circa 1949.

Fine and rare, center seconds, stainless steel Military wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, snap-on back with Military arrow engraving and serial number: 6B159 A13047.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals, concentric minute/seconds division, 6 stars and an arrow at 6. Luminous skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 283, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3-6* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,800 • €: 750 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



374

374 - OMEGA REF. 2852 CONSTELLATION STEEL

Omega, Constellation, Automatic, Officially Certified Chronometer, No.16243999, Ref. 2852-11 SC. Made circa 1958.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Omega link bracelet. Accompanied by 3 additional links.

C. Two-body, polished, concave lugs, snap-on back with Constellation logo and engraved "Constellation, Waterproof."

D. Black with applied faceted indexes and luminous dots, concentric minute/seconds track. Luminous steel dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 505, copper-colored, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve



375

375 - ROLEX REF. 3478 OYSTER COMMANDER

Oyster Commander, shock-resisting, case No. 312077, Ref. 3478. Made circa 1945.

Fine, water-resistant, gold-plated wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown.

D. Matte silver with luminous Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Luminous blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 59, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel flat balance spring.

Case signed R.W.C. Ltd.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3-61-48	D	3-53-01	M	3*	A
----------	---------	----------	---------	----------	----	----------

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 900

To be sold without reserve



376

376 - ROLEX REF. 4220 SPEEDKING CALIFORNIA DIAL, STEEL

Rolex, Oyster, Speedking, case No. 227851, Ref. 4220. Made circa 1940.

Fine and rare, center seconds, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown.

D. Matte silver with painted luminous Roman and Arabic numerals, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 10 1/2 H, rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, Super balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	3	D	3-7-01	M	3-9*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	------	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,000 • SFr: 1,400 - 1,800 • €: 1,100 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



377

377 - ROLEX CUSHION OYSTER, PINK GOLD

Rolex, case No. 22794. Made in the late 1920's, British import markings inside the case back from 1928.

Fine, cushion-shaped, 9K pink gold wristwatch with a gold Rolex buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, fluted bezel, wire lugs.

D. White enamel with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 10'', rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 x 32 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
---	---	---	------	---	----	----

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000



378

378 - ROLEX REF. 3599 BUBBLE-BACK HOODED LUGS, STEEL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Officially Certified Chronometer, case No. 275254, Ref. 3599. Made in 1943.

Very fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with hooded lugs.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screw down case back and crown, fluted rigid hooded lugs.

D. Matte silver with applied steel Arabic numerals and dart indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary guilloché seconds dial. Steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 9 3/4'', rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3-9	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
---	-----	---	------	---	----	----

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,600 - 5,500 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



379

379 - ROLEX REF. 6090 BOMBAY YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Officially Certified Chronometer, case No. 758955, Ref. 6092/6090. Made circa 1950.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 14K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, Super-Oyster crown, screw down case back, lapidated concave lugs.

D. Matte silver with embossed yellow gold baton indexes and Arabic numerals, luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous yellow gold alpha hands.

M. Cal A.260, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Super balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,400 - 2,300 • €: 1,100 - 2,000



380

380 - ROLEX REF. 6090 BOMBAY YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 792341, Ref. 6090. Made in 1950.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, screw down case back with engraved initials: G.I.W., lapidated concave lugs.

D. Satine silver with applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal A.260, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Super balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-54-02 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,800 - 2,400

SFr: 1,600 - 2,200 • €: 1,400 - 1,800



381

381 - ROLEX REF. 6090 BOMBAY YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Officially Certified Chronometer, case No. 759059, Ref. 6090. Made circa 1950.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 14K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, Super-Oyster crown, screw down case back, lapidated concave lugs.

D. Satine silver with applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal A.260, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Super balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500

SFr: 2,300 - 3,200 • €: 2,000 - 2,700



382 - ROLEX REF 6098 HONEYCOMB STAR DIAL YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Officially Certified Chronometer, case No. 947778, Ref. 6098. Made circa 1953.


Fine and extremely rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with honeycomb star dial and an 18K yellow gold Rolex buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, screw down case back and crown.

D. Honeycomb matte silver with applied yellow gold luminous star and triangular indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. A 296, copper-colored, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Superbalance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* 

\$: 18,000 - 28,000 • SFr: 17,000 - 25,000 • €: 14,000 - 22,000

Rolex wristwatches with textured honeycomb dials and star dials are both very rare and sought after by collectors. Only a handful of watches from Rolex's entire run were fitted with dials that combined the honeycomb finish and the star indexes. Star dial Rolexes are more closely associated with the celebrated reference 6062.



(side view of the case)



(detail of the movement)



(detail of the inside case back)



383 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN TRIPLE DATE MOON PHASE STAINLESS STEEL

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 405847, case No. 316228. Made in the 1950's. Very fine and rare astronomic stainless steel wristwatch with triple date and moon phases.

C. Two-body, polished, stepped bezel, teardrop lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Two-tone silver with applied steel dart indexes and Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial combined with phases of the moon, outer red graduation for the date, apertures for the day and month. Steel dauphine hands.

M. Cal. V 495, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance adjusted to temperatures, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case, and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	2	D	2-50-01	M	2*	AAA
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	----	------------

\$: 12,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 14,000 • €: 9,000 - 11,000



(details of the case)

384 - CARTIER BY LECOULTRE DAY & DATE STEEL

Cartier, Swiss, No. 97662, case No. 45345, Cartier Ref. 9696. Made circa 1936 by LeCoultre.

Very fine and very rare, rectangular, stainless steel wristwatch with day and date.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, lapidated bezel, extended triangular lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Black with painted radial Arabic numerals and baton indexes, concentric minute track and graduation for the days of the month, aperture for the days of the week, subsidiary seconds dial. Luminous blued steel epee hands, red arrow for the date.

M. Cal. 59, 8 1/2", tonneau, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel flat balance spring. Dial signed Cartier, case and movement signed LeCoultre.

Dim. 24 x 41 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3*

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000



(detail of the dial)

A very similar example to the present lot is featured in Jaeger-LeCoultre, *A Guide for the Collector*, by Zaf Basha, page 54.



(inside case back)



(movement)

Ref. 2438

Production of reference 2438 began in 1952 and ceased in 1963. Reference 2438 is similar in design to reference 2497, uses the same 27-SC Q caliber movement, but was designed with a water resistant case back. It is the only vintage perpetual calendar watch made by the firm to feature a screw back. Between references 2497 and 2438, a total number of only 179 examples were produced, making both models amongst the rarest perpetual calendar watches made by Patek Philippe. Both models are featured in "Patek Philippe Wristwatches", by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, 1998, pages 285-287.

385 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2438 PERPETUAL CALENDAR YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 888100, case No. 687965, Ref. 2438-1. Made circa 1958.

Extremely fine and rare, astronomic, center seconds, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, screw down case back, concave bezel, fluted lugs.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, subsidiary dial for the date at 6 combined with phases of the moon, apertures for the day and month. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. 27-SC Q, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium plated, fausses côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, shock absorber, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-8-01 **M** 2*
\$: 200,000 - 300,000 • SFr: 185,000 - 270,000 • €: 150,000 - 230,000





Patek Philippe



(inside case back)



(movement)



(hallmark on lug)



(side view of case)

Ref. 1579

Patek Philippe launched production of the celebrated reference 1579 in 1943. Examples in pink gold are extremely rare. The present lot is further distinguished by its dark pink case color and by its original pink champagne dial with pulsometer scale - one of the rarest and most sought after combinations to be found on Patek Philippe vintage chronographs.

386 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 1579 CHRONOGRAPH PINK GOLD RETAILED BY FRECCERO

Patek Philippe, Geneve, retailed by Freccero, movement No. 867029, case No. 645012, Ref. 1579. Made in 1946.

Very fine and extremely rare, 18K pink gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, register and pulsometer. Accompanied by a fitted box and the Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, stylized faceted lugs.

D. Pink champagne with applied pink Arabic 12 & 6 numerals and black baton indexes, outer minute and 1/5th second track with 5-minute/seconds Arabic markers, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials, outermost pulsometer scale. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 13'', rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 23 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with 8 adjustments, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-7-01 **M** 2*

\$: 75,000 - 100,000 • SFr: 68,000 - 90,000 • €: 57,000 - 75,000







387 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5053 OFFICER-STYLE, WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3326462, case No. 4159730, Ref. 5053G. Made circa 2003.

Very fine, Officer-style, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with date and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, booklets and pouch.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, hinged case back over sapphire crystal to view the movement, rounded band and bezel, straight lugs with gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with black painted Breguet numerals, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date at 6. Oxidized gold Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 315/202, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 18K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2	D	1-01	M	1	AAA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	---	------------

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000

Référence: 5053R 001
 Mouvement: 3326955-4164358
 Calibre: 315 SC GUICHET 6H
 a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures
 uva manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures
 ateliers de Genève.
 our Geneva workshops.
 positions dans nos
 Movement jew
 Dial: AP
 our Geneva workshops.
 positions dans nos




 PATEK PHILIPPE
 GENEVE

388 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5053 OFFICER-STYLE, PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3326955, case No. 4164358, Ref. 5053R. Sold August 14th, 2003.

Very fine, Officer-style, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with date and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, booklets and pouch.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, hinged case back over sapphire crystal to view the movement, rounded band and bezel, straight lugs with gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with black painted Breguet numerals, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date at 6. Oxidized gold Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 315/202, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 18K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



389 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5111 GONDOLO, PLATINUM & PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Gondolo, No. 1891525, case No. 4270310, Ref. 5111PR-001. Sold August 3rd, 2005.

Very fine and elegant rectangular curved, water-resistant, platinum and 18K pink gold wristwatch with a Patek Philippe platinum buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, pouch and booklets.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, wide bezel, top and bottom sections in 18K pink gold, the sides and back in platinum, case back with 4 screws, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone silver with horizontal stripes, applied pink gold dart indexes and Arabic 12, guilloché subsidiary seconds dial. Pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 215 PS, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 32 x 47 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2	D	1-01	M	2*	AAA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	------------

\$: 12,000 - 18,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 17,000 • €: 9,000 - 14,000



390 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5098 CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO, PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Chronometro Gondolo, No. 3709558, case No. 4477865, Ref. 5098 R. Sold October 15th, 2009.

Very fine and elegant, tonneau-shaped, curved, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, pouch and booklets.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, sapphire case back with 4 screws, straight lugs with gold screw bars, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor guilloché silver and champagne with printed radial Breguet numerals on an oval plain reserve, outer minute track. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Cal. 25-21, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 32 x 49 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,500 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 9,000



391 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5153 OFFICER-STYLE, YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Geneve, movement No. 5502793, case No. 4481567, Ref. 5153J. Made circa 2010.

Very fine, Officer-style, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, booklets, pouch and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, hinged case back over sapphire crystal to view the movement, rounded band and bezel, straight lugs with gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. Silvered sun-burst with applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes, outer engraved minute/seconds division, apertures for the date. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 324/393, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 9,000 - 14,000 • €: 7,500 - 11,000



392 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5130 WORLD TIME PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, World Time, movement No. 3640767, case No. 4434503, Ref. 5130 R. Sold on January 7th, 2008.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with world time system and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, pouch and booklets.

C. Two-body, polished, screw down sapphire case back, protected winding crown, push button on the band at 10 to activate the settable discs with the different time zones, the 24 hours and jump-type time setting, concave lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché silver with applied pink gold baton indexes, surrounded by a brushed silver and brown revolving disc in 24 hours for the diurnal and nocturnal hours, outer revolving brushed silver ring dial bearing the names of 24 global locations. Pink gold dauphine and ring hands.

M. Cal. 240/228, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 23,000 - 32,000 • €: 20,000 - 27,000

PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin



393 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5135 ANNUAL CALENDAR YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Gondolo Calendario - Annual Calendar, No. 3652002, case No. 4441182, Ref. 5135J. Made in 2008, sold April 20th, 2009.

Very fine, tonneau-shaped, Art Deco style, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 24-hour indication and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, booklets, pouch, plastic sleeve and setting pin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, concave and curved lugs, correctors on the band, sapphire crystal screw down case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes on a plain reserve, apertures for the days of the week at 10, the date at 12, the months at 2 and the moon phases and 24-hour display at 6. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 324/205, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 51 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • SFr: 18,000 - 27,000 • €: 15,000 - 23,000

394 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5135 ANNUAL CALENDAR WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Gondolo Calendario - Annual Calendar, No. 3425000, case No. 4348658, Ref. 5135G. Made in 2005, sold September 30th, 2006.

Very fine, tonneau-shaped, Art Deco style, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 24-hour indication and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, booklets, warranty card, pouch and setting pin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, concave and curved lugs, correctors on the band, sapphire crystal screw down case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Anthracite with applied white gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes on a plain reserve, apertures for the days of the week at 10, the date at 12, the months at 2 and the moon phases and 24-hour display at 6. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 324/205, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 51 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 23,000 - 32,000 • €: 20,000 - 27,000



395 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5135 ANNUAL CALENDAR PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Gondolo Calendario - Annual Calendar, No. 3921164, case No. 4478303, Ref. 5135R. Made in 2008, sold April 16th, 2009.

Very fine, tonneau-shaped, Art Deco style, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 24-hour indication and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, booklets, pouch and setting pin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, concave and curved lugs, correctors on the band, sapphire crystal screw down case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone silver with applied pink gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes on a plain reserve, apertures for the days of the week at 10, the date at 12, the months at 2 and the moon phases and 24-hour display at 6. Pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 324/206, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 51 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C	2	D	1-01	M	1	AAA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	---	------------

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 23,000 - 32,000 • €: 20,000 - 27,000



396 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5135 ANNUAL CALENDAR PLATINUM & DIAMOND

Patek Philippe, Genève, Gondolo Calendario - Annual Calendar, No. 3651013, case No. 4432926, Ref. 5135P. Made in 2008, sold April 20th, 2009.


Very fine, tonneau-shaped, Art Deco style, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum and diamond wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 24-hour indication and a platinum Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, booklets, pouch, plastic sleeve and setting pin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, concave and curved lugs, correctors on the band, sapphire crystal screw down case back, top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor guilloché anthracite and silver with 2 applied baguette diamonds and dart indexes on a plain reserve, concentric minute/ seconds track, apertures for the days of the week at 10, the date at 12, the months at 2 and the moon phases and 24-hour display at 6. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 324/205, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 51 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 

\$: 35,000 - 55,000 • SFr: 32,000 - 50,000 • €: 27,000 - 42,000





watch manufacturer

Kuhls / Movement jewels: 34R
 Cadran / Dial: RHODIUM + RUTHENIUM INDEX NOIR
 Boitier / Case: Or gris 18 C.
 Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR
 Pierres / Gem stones:

397 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5205 WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Geneva, movement No. 5525222, case No. 4524933, Ref. 5205G. Sold October 28th, 2010.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding water-resistant 18K white gold wristwatch with annual calendar, AM/PM indicator, moon phases and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, setting pin, pouch and booklets.

C. Two-body, polished, concave bezel, correctors in the band, sapphire crystal snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone, rhodium and ruthenium with applied oxidized gold faceted baton indexes, outer engraved dot minute and seconds divisions, subsidiary 24-hour indicator ring dial, apertures for the date at 12, days of the week at 10, the months at 2 and the moon phases at 6. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 324/206, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronisms and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 30,000 - 40,000 • SFr: 27,000 - 36,000 • €: 23,000 - 30,000







398 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5205 WHITE GOLD, BLACK DIAL

Patek Philippe, Geneva, movement No. 5540611, case No. 4519568, Ref. 5205G. Sold March 21st, 2011.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding water-resistant 18K white gold wristwatch with annual calendar, AM/PM indicator, moon phases and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, setting pin, pouch and booklets.

C. Two-body, polished, concave bezel, correctors on the band, sapphire crystal snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone, black and anthracite with applied white gold faceted baton indexes, outer engraved dot minute and seconds divisions, subsidiary 24-hour indicator ring dial, apertures for the date at 12, days of the week at 10, the months at 2 and the moon phases at 6. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 324/206, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronisms and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 30,000 - 40,000 • SFr: 27,000 - 36,000 • €: 23,000 - 30,000



399 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5159 RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Geneve, Retrograde Perpetual Calendar, movement No. 3410756, case No. 4429294, Ref. 5159G. Sold May 2nd, 2008.

Very fine, Officer-style, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, retrograde date, and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original winding box with world voltage adaptor kit, Certificate of Origin, pouch, booklets and spare strap with a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, hinged case back over sapphire crystal to view the movement, rounded band and bezel, straight lugs with gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. Silvered sun-burst with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric retrograde sector for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week at 9, the months at 3, the leap year indication at 12 and the moon phases, outer 1/5th seconds track. Oxidized gold double spade hands.

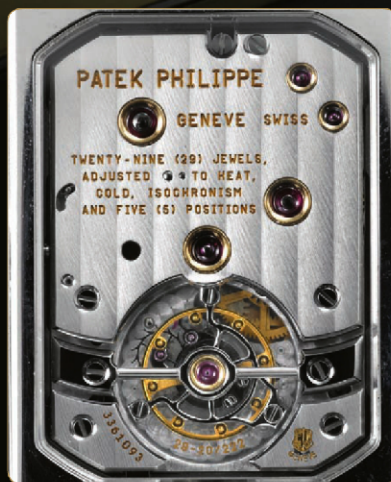
M. Cal. 324 S-OR, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 

\$: 50,000 - 70,000 • SFr: 45,000 - 64,000 • €: 38,000 - 52,000





(detail of the movement)

400 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5101 10 DAY TOURBILLON PLATINUM

Patek Philippe, Genève, 10 Days Tourbillon, movement No. 3361093, case No. 4244226, Ref. 5101P. Sold on February 20th, 2004.

Extremely fine and very rare, rectangular and curved, Art Deco style platinum and diamond chronometer wristwatch with one-minute tourbillon regulator, tandem mainspring barrels for 10-day power-reserve and a platinum Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin, chronometer rating certificate, pouch, instructions in a leather folder, and the original wood fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped curved sides, sapphire case back with 4 screws, Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6, sapphire crystal.

D. Salmon-colored with applied black oxidized gold Breguet numerals, subsidiary seconds dial. Black oxidized gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. TO 28-20/222, rectangular, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, 6 of which are set in gold chatons, tandem mainspring barrels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with A-shaped cage under a polished steel bridge, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, 21,600 semi-oscillations per hour, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 30 x 52 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1

\$:175,000 - 275,000 • SFr. 160,000 - 250,000 • €: 130,000 - 205,000





Reference 5013 was launched in 1992. It was the follow-up to the famous reference 3974 (see lot 404), utilizing the same base caliber movement, but housed in a large tonneau-shaped case as opposed to the classic 3974 case. Reference 5013 is further distinguished by the retrograde calendar which eventually made its way to reference 5016.



(detail of the punch mark)



(detail of the case back)

401 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5013 YELLOW GOLD


Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1908007, case No. 2928478, Ref. 5013. Production of this reference started in 1992.

Extremely fine, rare and important, tonneau-shaped, minute-repeating, astronomic, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with retrograde perpetual calendar, moon phases, leap year indication and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original mahogany box, Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives, setting pin, instruction booklet, gloves, loupe and cloth.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, concave and curved lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Breguet numerals, subsidiary seconds dial, concentric sector for the retrograde date, apertures for the days of the week, the months, the leap year and the moon phases. Yellow gold Breguet hands.

M. Cal. R 27 PS QR, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 39 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K yellow gold micro-rotor, repeating on gongs by activating slide on the band. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 36 x 46 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* 
\$: 300,000 - 400,000 • SFr: 270,000 - 365,000 • €: 230,000 - 300,000



Patek Philippe

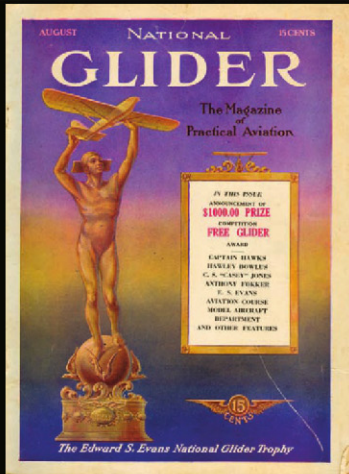
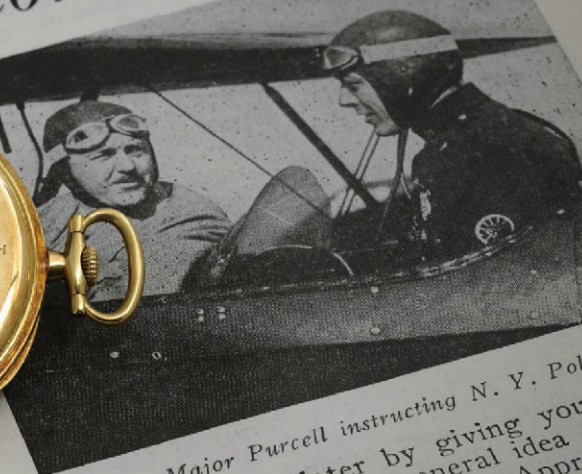
Introduction and History of Aviation

HAPPY Landings is my salutation introducing my subject, for the ambition of practically all of company me thru this course, is to experience the wonderful thrill of earth in a graceful glide and soaring. Perhaps in greeting you so, the thought of a particularly the form of a platinum and was presented to me by one shortly after his first "solo" flight engraved on the inside cover was

"Happy Landings"
to Capt. Bill Purcell
A Real Flier
The Best Instructor on Earth
And my idea of a
D—n Good Man.

the outside cover was an exact
the student used when
the great event
Could

Major Purcell instructing N. Y. Police
time and study later by giving you
language a very good general idea
covered in any Government Appraiser
You can be fully assured that no
branch of Aviation you may be
your time spent with us here will
know, the high
Department



(detail of the movement)

Property of the Family of the Original Owner, Lot 402

The present lot comes from the family of the original owner and is a testament to the unique special order pieces that Patek Philippe has done throughout its history. The unique piece was gifted to Captain Purcell by one of his students and features an engraving of the exact plane they used during flight instruction. The case of the timepiece is further enhanced by being both platinum and 18K yellow gold. This example is accompanied by the inaugural issue of National Glider, in which Captain Purcell wrote an article detailing his experience with the student and the custom pocket watch that he received as a gift.



402 - PATEK PHILIPPE UNIQUE PLATINUM AND YELLOW GOLD ENGRAVED POCKET WATCH

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, retailed by Tiffany & Co., No. 814859, case No. 413369. Made circa 1929.


Very fine and unique platinum and 18K yellow gold keyless dress pocket watch with an engraving of a biplane. Accompanied by a copy of National Glider magazine from August 1930.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, dedication on the yellow gold cuvette, yellow gold engraving of a biplane on the platinum case back, the bezels and case band yellow gold.

D. Silver with applied white gold Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary guilloché seconds. White gold Breguet hands.

M. 37 mm, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with eight adjustments, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed Tiffany & co., case and movement signed Patek Philippe. Diam. 43 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-9-01 **M** 3* 

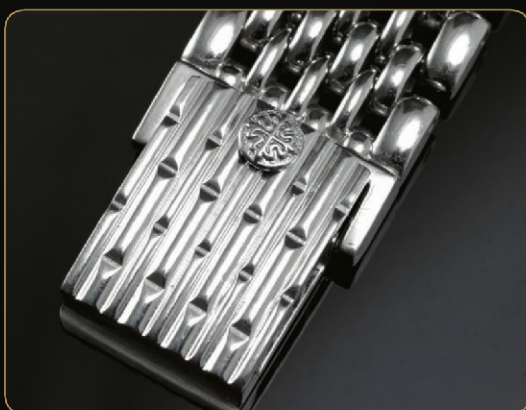
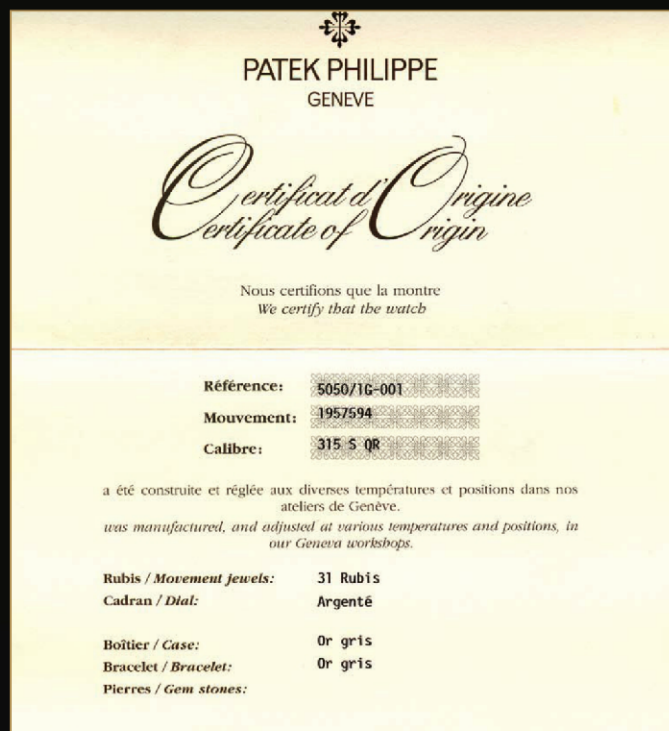
\$: 6,000 - 10,000 • SFr: 5,500 - 9,000 • €: 4,500 - 7,500



(detail of the movement)



(side view of the case)



(detail of clasp)

Property of the Original Owner, Lot 403



The present lot is the first example of reference 5050 in white gold with a detachable bracelet, confirmed on the Certificate of Origin, to appear at auction. In 2011, Antiquorum sold the first 5050 in platinum on a detachable bracelet to be offered at auction.

403 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5050 WHITE GOLD, WHITE GOLD ON A DETACHABLE WHITE GOLD BRACELET

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1957594, case No. 2998643, Ref. 5050G. Sold June 6th, 1997.

Very fine and extremely rare, astronomic, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, retrograde date, leap year indication, moon phases and a detachable 18K white gold beaded link Patek Philippe bracelet. Accompanied by the original fitted winding box, setting pin, booklets, Certificate of Origin and an additional solid 18K white gold case back.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave bezel and lugs, screwed bars, screw down sapphire case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Satine silver with applied white gold radial Roman numerals, outer minute divisions, apertures for the days of the week, the months, the moon phases and the leap year, retrograde sector for the date. White gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 315/136, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1*

\$: 80,000 - 120,000 • SFr: 75,000 - 110,000 • €: 60,000 - 90,000





Property of a Private Collector, Lot 404

On the occasion of Patek Philippe's 150th anniversary in 1989, the firm launched their first production minute-repeating perpetual calendar wristwatch, reference 3974. According to early 1990s Patek Philippe publications, each watch required four years of development and assembly and includes 467 parts. In addition to the minute-repeating and perpetual calendar complications, the 3974 was ingeniously designed with an automatic movement featuring the 22K gold micro-rotor. Manufactured in extremely small numbers, there are believed to be approximately 15 examples that were made in platinum.

Now that reference 3974 is approaching 25 years old, the watch is gaining significant attention of enthusiasts worldwide, making it one of very few masterpieces by Patek Philippe that appeals to the most dedicated vintage and modern collectors. The watch has already joined models such as 2524 and 2499 as being part of a small group of truly legendary wristwatches from the 20th century.

COMPLICATED WATCHES



Reference 3979 H

Minute repeater. Self-winding movement. Small seconds-hand. Enamel dial. Yellow, white or rose gold, or platinum.



Reference 3974

Minute repeater. Self-winding movement with perpetual calendar and moon-phases. Day, date, month, leap-year and am/pm indicators. Yellow, white or rose gold, or platinum.



Reference 3939 H

Mechanical movement with tourbillon. Minute repeater. Small seconds-hand. Enamel dial. Yellow, white or rose gold, or platinum.

(Patek Philippe's 1994 Catalog entry featuring reference 3974)

Continued on next page

Patek Philippe



404 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3974 MINUTE-REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR PLATINUM

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 1906081, case No. 2954678, Ref. 3974. Made in 1992, sold November 16th, 1992.


Extremely fine and rare, astronomic, minute repeating, self-winding, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar, leap year indication, moon phases and a platinum Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original Patek mahogany fitted box, spare platinum case back, Certificate of Origin, setting pin, booklets and the Extract from the Archives.

C. Three body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Silver with applied white gold baton indexes, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the 24 hours indication (A.M. - P.M.), the months and the leap year, aperture for the moon phases. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. R 27 Q, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 39 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor. Repeating on gongs by activating slide on the band.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 
\$: 600,000 - 800,000 • SFr: 550,000 - 735,000 • €: 455,000 - 610,000

The present lot is the property of a focused, long-term collector, and has been fastidiously well maintained and looked after. All hallmarks and lug details have been carefully preserved. The movement was recently serviced at Patek Philippe in Geneva and sealed by the company, as photographed. It is important to note the watch is stamped with the hallmark of the renowned case maker, Jean-Pierre Hagmann.



(detail of the lug)



(detail of the caseback)

End of the Sale

INDEX

(alphabetically listed with lot number references)

- A -

Angelus	22, 34
Audemars Piguet.....	62, 75, 90 to 93, 151, 154, 156, 173, 273
Atmos	286

- B -

Bachelard Terond Alliez.....	201
Bailey	361
Ballouard Ludovic.....	175
Baume & Mercier	84
Bell & Ross.....	68, 308
Blancpain.....	302, 318
Breguet.....	78, 287 to 289, 313
Breitling	69, 70, 76, 136, 138 to 142, 145, 146, 323
Bueche-Girod	181, 182
Bulgari	86, 309, 310

- C -

Cartier	26, 33, 38, 54 to 57, 59, 60, 152, 159, 184 to 189, 245, 369, 384
Charriol, Philippe.....	85
Chopard	83
Clarté	238
Concord.....	33, 191
Continental.....	359
Corum	64 to 66

- D -

De Grisogono.....	311, 312
Desbouvillons, A. L.	357
Droz, Jaquet	314
Dubuis, Roger	162
Dunand, P.	112

- F -

Favre-Leuba.....	24
Ferrara, Carlo	317
Francillon, Ernest.....	192
Fras Glading	194

- G -

Girard - Perregaux.....	21, 200, 304, 360
Glashütte	315
Graham.....	81
Gubelin.....	25, 100, 241

- H -

Hamilton Watch Co.	292
Heuer	137, 290
Howard, E.	115
Hublot	63
Hunt & Roskell Ltd.	196

- I -

IWC	61, 88, 148, 174, 271, 272, 293
-----------	---------------------------------

- J -

Jaeger-LeCoultre.....	27, 29 to 31, 35 to 37, 144, 193, 242, 243, 247, 284, 285, 324
Journe, F.P.	176
Juvenia	192

- L -

Laco	247
Lacroix, Maurice	72
Lange & Sohne, A	178, 179, 294, 295, 319
LeCoultre.....	32, 103, 235 to 237, 365
Lemania	191
Leroy & Cie.....	356
Leroy & Fils.....	190, 204
Longines.....	101, 102, 104, 106, 240, 305, 306, 367

- M -

Marlys Watch Co.	356
Marvin	150
Moser & Cie	316
Movado	89, 368
Muhle Teutonia.....	71
Muller, Franck.....	73, 94, 321, 322

- N -

Nardin, Ulysse	143, 301
----------------------	----------

- O -

Omega	82, 123 to 135, 149, 326 to 354, 371 to 374
-------------	---

- P -

Panerai.....	296 to 300, 303
Parmigiani.....	163
Patek Philippe	120, 256, 259, 263, 268, 270, 274 to 279, 370, 402
Ref. 96.....	262
Ref. 565.....	269
Ref. 1579.....	386
Ref. 2422.....	257
Ref. 2438-1.....	385
Ref. 2444.....	258
Ref. 2526.....	260
Ref. 2552.....	261
Ref. 2554/3.....	48
Ref. 3419.....	267
Ref. 3429.....	265
Ref. 3445.....	266
Ref. 3545-1.....	47
Ref. 3563-3.....	158
Ref. 3591-1.....	44
Ref. 3744.....	264
Ref. 3770.....	49
Ref. 3848/1.....	45
Ref. 3940P.....	325
Ref. 3960P.....	42
Ref. 3971E.....	50
Ref. 3974.....	404

Continued on page 260

IMPORTANT MODERN & VINTAGE TIMEPIECES

NEW YORK SPRING AUCTION, PART 2

Tuesday, June 12th, 2012
The Fuller Building, New York



Antiquorum
AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974

*Patek Philippe Ref. 3974J.
An exceptional 18K yellow gold minute-repeating
wristwatch with perpetual calendar.*

Estimate: \$ 250,000 - \$ 400,000

(alphabetically listed with lot number references)

260



esclusiva
impuntura
in oro 18 Kt
realizzata
a mano
con punto
sellaio



PRINCIPE

dal 1940

Via A. D'Aosta, 5 - 20129 Milano
Tel. +39 02 29401828 - Fax. +39 02 29409766
www.principemilano.it - info@principemilano.it

CONDITIONS OF SALE

The auction is a public auction held by Antiquorum USA, Inc. (hereinafter "Antiquorum") on behalf of the Consignors of the lots being sold. A person's participation in the auction and/or purchase of any lots constitutes an agreement to be bound by these Conditions of Sale as well as all rights and obligations arising therefrom. The Important Notices contained in this catalogue are deemed to be a part of these Conditions of Sale and are hereby incorporated in their entirety into these Conditions of Sale. Except as amended by Antiquorum in its sole and absolute discretion by the posting of notices or oral announcement at the auction or otherwise, these Conditions of Sale together with the Important Notices and the other contents of this catalogue constitute a full recitation of the terms and conditions under which sales are conducted and may not be amended except in a writing acknowledged by Antiquorum.

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by Antiquorum these Conditions of Sale shall apply to auction sales as well as all other sales made by Antiquorum. Antiquorum accepts no responsibility for and shall not be liable for any defaults by any Buyers or Consignors.

• 1. Lots Offered For Sale

Before the sale, all lots may be examined at the exhibition times listed in the catalogue. All interested persons including, without limitation, bidder's representatives and auction agents are understood to have examined all lots which they purchase and to accept them as they are at the moment of the fall of the auctioneer's hammer and not necessarily as described in any written material or oral communications. Those persons interested in purchasing any of the lots being sold shall be responsible for examining the lots personally to confirm their actual condition. All lots are sold "AS IS" according to their condition at the moment of the fall of the auctioneer's hammer. Buyer represents that the amounts bid for any lot are based solely on Buyer's own independent inspection and evaluation of that lot.

Antiquorum has included in the catalogue estimates of the value of the lots to be sold. Such estimates have been developed using such experts, tests and other methods as Antiquorum has deemed in its sole discretion to be appropriate under the circumstances. Antiquorum shall have no liability whatsoever relating to estimates of value attributed to the lots and all participants in the auction shall be responsible for reaching their own conclusions as to the value of the lots. Neither Antiquorum nor the Consignor is responsible for any errors and omissions in the catalogue or any advertisements or other written material.

Unless specified in the catalogue, lots are subject to reserve price which is a confidential minimum amount the consignor is willing to accept. If the reserve price is not reached, the auctioneer may withdraw the lot from the sale. The auctioneer may open bidding on any lot below the reserve by placing a bid on behalf of the Consignor. The auctioneer may continue to bid on behalf of the Consignor up to the amount of the reserve, either by placing successive or consecutive bids for a lot, or by placing bids in response to other bidders.

Except for the Limited Warranty, contained in Section 2 below, all lots are sold without any representations or warranties by Antiquorum or the Consignor as to merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, rarity, importance, the correctness of the catalogue or other description concerning the author, maker, origin, period, age, attribution, authenticity, provenance, weight or condition of any object. No statement (whether oral or written, made in the catalogue, an advertisement, a bill of sale, posting, announcement or elsewhere) whether made by any employee or agent of Antiquorum shall be deemed to be a warranty, representation or assumption of liability. Neither Antiquorum nor the Consignor have any responsibility whatsoever for any defect in or deterioration of any lot.

• 2. Limited Warranty

Except as otherwise provided in the paragraph immediately following, Antiquorum warrants that, upon the consummation of the sale of any lot under the terms and conditions contained in this catalogue, clear and unencumbered right, title and interest in and to such lot shall pass to the Buyer. Antiquorum guarantees for a period of five years from the date of Sale that (i) timepieces (watches, clocks and pocket watches only) are not intentional forgeries (unless they are described as such by Antiquorum) and (ii) that the general descriptions of the timepieces appearing in this catalogue are true and correct as to matters relating to the origin, history, manufacture and physical characteristics of such timepieces; provided, however, that unless otherwise specifically stated, Antiquorum does not guaranty that all component parts of any timepiece are original to the timepiece. For purposes of this guaranty, the term intentional forgery shall mean imitations made with the intention to deceive as to the maker or period of the timepiece or the material used. This guaranty shall be available only to the original Buyer of the timepiece from Antiquorum who has retained ownership since the date of purchase. In order to make a claim under this Guaranty, such Buyer must return the timepiece to Antiquorum immediately upon the discovery of any basis for such a claim in the same condition in which it was purchased. If deemed appropriate by Antiquorum, a third party opinion will be obtained at the sole cost and expense of the Buyer. If the claim is determined to be valid by Antiquorum the sale will be rescinded and the purchase price and Buyer's commission paid by the Buyer for the timepiece will be refunded to the Buyer. Antiquorum's liability under this guaranty shall be strictly limited to the amount of such purchase price and Buyer's commission.

The guaranty provided for above shall not apply if any one of the following conditions exists: (i) the catalogue description was, at the time of the publication of the catalogue, consistent with generally accepted opinions of specialists or experts in the relevant field; (ii) the catalogue description indicates a divergence of opinion regarding any aspect of the timepiece or (iii) the identification of periods or dates of execution object. Other than the limited warranty and guaranty provisions above, Antiquorum and the Consignor make no representations, warranties or guaranties regarding the lots sold hereunder.

• 3. The Auction

The purchase price payable by a buyer will be the sum of the final bid price plus the buyer's premium, together with any applicable sales or compensating use tax. In addition to the hammer price, the buyer's premium is payable as follows: 25% of the hammer price on each lot up to and including US\$ 50,000, 20% from US\$ 50,001 to US\$ 1,000,000 and 12% from US\$ 1,000,001. Antiquorum may in its sole and absolute discretion and at any time withdraw, group differently or divide any lot included for sale and shall have no liability whatsoever for the same. Antiquorum reserves the right to refuse any bids in its full and absolute discretion. In the event of any dispute between bidders, or any other issue with respect to the bidder, the auctioneer will have absolute discretion to determine the successful bidder, to continue the bidding, to cancel the sale or to reoffer and resell the article in dispute. If any dispute arises after the sale, Antiquorum's sale record is conclusive.

Bidding shall generally be increased in increments of 10%, however, the auctioneer may modify bidding increments from time to time at his/her absolute discretion. Any person bidding for the account of a third party is fully liable for any obligation assumed by such person relating to the sale. This liability includes, without limitation, the verification of the condition and valuation of lots and the payment for lots purchased. Although Antiquorum, in its sole discretion, may execute absentee bids (written bids left with Antiquorum prior to sale) or accept telephone and internet bids as a convenience to clients who are not present at auction, Antiquorum is not responsible for failing to execute such bids or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith.

BANK REFERENCES

HSBC BANK USA, N.A.
605 3RD AVENUE, NEW YORK, NY 10011
ANTIQUORUM USA INC.
A/C 697804313, ABA 021001088
SWIFT CODE No.: MRMDUS33

• 4. Payment

Title to the offered lot passes to the Buyer upon the fall of the auctioneer's hammer and the announcement by the auctioneer that the lot has been sold, subject to compliance by the Buyer with all other Conditions of Sale. Buyer shall have no right to revoke acceptance of any Lot after the fall of the hammer.

The Buyer thereupon assumes full risk and responsibility for the lot.

The Buyer shall immediately pay the full purchase price, Buyer's commission and all applicable sales and other taxes in US dollars. Payment in foreign currencies is accepted at the rates of exchange of the day of sale as determined by Antiquorum. Lots are delivered to the Buyer only upon the full payment of all such amounts. Shipping and packing arrangements and charges are the sole responsibility of the buyer. After payment has been made in full, Antiquorum may, as a service to the buyer, arrange to have the purchased lots packed, insured and shipped at the buyer's request and expense. In this event, the buyer agrees that all said packaging, handling and shipping is at the sole risk of the buyer and that Antiquorum shall have no liability for any loss or damage to the purchased lots. Antiquorum may move the property to an off-site storage at the risk of the Buyer. Buyer will be required to pay all applicable taxes, or fees levied by any authority (unless Antiquorum receives satisfactory exemption, to be determined in Antiquorum's sole discretion) including, without limitation, New York City sales tax of 8.875 %.

If payment on a lot has not been collected by the twenty-fifth calendar day following the sale, the invoice remaining unpaid will be automatically charged to the bidder's credit card, and the bidder will be liable for an additional administration and handling charge equal to three and one half (3 1/2 %) percent of the total invoice. THE BIDDER HEREBY AUTHORIZES ANTIQUORUM TO RECOVER ANY PART OF THE UNPAID INVOICE, INCLUDING LOST COMMISSIONS AND ADMINISTRATIVE AND HANDLING CHARGES DUE TO THEM, SHOULD BIDDER DEFAULT BY CHARGING THIS AMOUNT TO BIDDER'S CREDIT CARD.

• 5. Remedies, applicable laws and jurisdiction

To the extent that any other information or provision set forth in this catalogue is inconsistent with the Conditions of Sale, the Conditions of Sale shall be controlling.

If the Buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions of Sale, Antiquorum may (in addition to asserting all remedies available by law), (i) hold such defaulting Buyer liable for the purchase price; (ii) cancel the sale; (iii) resell the property without reserve at public auction or privately on seven days' notice to the Buyer; (iv) pay the Consignor an amount equal to the net proceeds payable in respect of the amount bid by the defaulting Buyer and then resell the property to a third party without reserve at public auction or privately on fifteen (15) days written notice to such Buyer; or (v) take such other action as Antiquorum deems necessary or appropriate. If Antiquorum resells the property pursuant to clause (iii) or (iv) above, the defaulting Buyer shall be liable for the payment of any deficiency between the purchase price and the price obtained upon resale and all costs and expenses, including administration, handling, insurance, warehousing, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees, commissions, incidental damages and all other charges due hereunder. In the event that such Buyer pays a portion of the purchase price for any or all lots purchased, Antiquorum shall apply the payment received to such lot or lots as Antiquorum, in its sole discretion, deems appropriate.

Any Buyer who fails to comply with these Conditions of Sale will be deemed to have granted Antiquorum a security interest in, and Antiquorum may retain as collateral security for such buyer's obligation to it, any property in Antiquorum's possession owned by such Buyer. This security interest secures the principal amount of any such claim and also any outstanding or accruing interest, commissions, costs and all other fees as well as any and all damages suffered by Antiquorum. Antiquorum is authorized to file and the Buyer agrees to execute, acknowledge and deliver all such other documents as Antiquorum reasonably deems necessary to create, perfect, and continue the security interest in the lots contemplated hereby. If the Buyer fails to execute and deliver any documentation referred to herein, the Buyer irrevocably appoints Antiquorum as his attorney in fact to execute and deliver that documentation for and in the Buyer's name.

Antiquorum shall have the benefit of all rights of a secured party under the New York Uniform Commercial Code. Payment will not be deemed to have been made in full until Antiquorum has collected good funds. In the event the Buyer fails to pay any or all of the total purchase price for any lot and Antiquorum nonetheless elects to pay the consignor any portion of the sale proceeds, the Buyer acknowledges that Antiquorum shall have all of the rights of the consignor to pursue the Buyer for any amounts paid to the consignor, whether at law, in equity, or under these Conditions of Sale.

The buyer's sole and exclusive remedy against Antiquorum and the consignor shall be the rescission of the sale and the refund of the original purchase price paid for the lot. This remedy shall be in lieu of any other remedy which might otherwise be available as a matter of law, and neither Antiquorum nor the consignor shall be liable, in whole or in part, for any special, incidental or consequential damages, including, without limitation, loss of profits.

By bidding at the auction, whether present in person or by agent, by absentee bid, telephone, internet, or other means, the buyer shall be deemed to have consented to the following: (i) This Agreement shall be interpreted and enforced according to the substantive laws of the State of New York and the buyer hereby irrevocably and unconditionally submits to the exclusive jurisdiction of any State or Federal court sitting in the State of New York, County of New York, over any suit, action or proceeding arising out of or relating to this Agreement. The buyer hereby irrevocably and unconditionally waives any objection to the laying of venue of any such suit, action or proceeding brought in any such court and any claim that any such suit, action or proceeding brought in any such court has been brought in an inconvenient forum. The buyer agrees that a final judgment in any such suit, action or proceeding brought in any such court shall be conclusive and binding upon the buyer and may be enforced in any other courts to whose jurisdiction the buyer is or may be subject, by suit upon such judgment; (ii) At Antiquorum's sole discretion, any controversy or claim arising out of or relating to this Agreement, or the breach thereof, shall be settled by arbitration administered by the American Arbitration Association ("AAA") under its Commercial Arbitration Rules (such arbitration to be held in New York, New York before a single arbitrator by the AAA, and judgment on the award rendered by the arbitrator may be entered in any court having jurisdiction thereof); and (iii) The Buyer hereby irrevocably waives the personal service of process upon them in any action or proceeding therein and consent that such process be served by registered or certified mail, return receipt requested, directed to the Buyer, such service shall be deemed made five (5) days after mailing.

No waiver, delay, modification or breach of this Agreement by Antiquorum shall constitute a waiver of any preceding or succeeding breach of the same or any other provision hereof.

If any part or provision of this agreement is, for any reason, adjudged unenforceable, such adjudication shall in no way affect any other part or provision of this agreement or the validity or enforcement of the remainder of this agreement, and the part or provision affected shall be curtailed or altered only to the minimum extent necessary to make it conform to the applicable law.



Antiquorum AUCTION CALENDAR

OF IMPORTANT MODERN & VINTAGE TIMEPIECES

Auction Dates & Locations

May 13th

June 2nd

June 12th

August 11th

October 6th

November 18th

December 5th

GENEVA

HONG KONG

NEW YORK

HONG KONG

HONG KONG

GENEVA

NEW YORK

Consignment deadline of your properties

April 10th

April 16th

May 1st

July 2nd

August 27th

October 8th

October 29th

Please note that above dates are subject to change

Antiquorum
AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974

For a free valuation of your timepieces, please contact your local Antiquorum Team

BEIJING GENEVA HONG KONG LONDON MILAN MOSCOW MUNICH NEW YORK PARIS SHANGHAI TOKYO

All information available at www.antiquorum.com

IMPORTANT NOTICES

Please refer to the Conditions of Sale at the end of the auction catalogue for further information.

Statement of Condition

Antiquorum provides descriptions of watches and clocks and their condition in this catalogue as a service to prospective buyers. Any such description or condition are statements of opinion for general guidance and should not be treated as statements of fact. **All lots are sold "as is" at the moment of "knock-down" and cannot be returned on the grounds that repairs have been made or parts supplied by anyone than the named makers.** All watches shall be viewed personally to evaluate their condition prior to the auction.

Although we endeavor to mention in our descriptions significant defects, needed repairs, absent stones and the like, we do not guarantee that the descriptions are comprehensive. Please note that descriptions may not specify all mechanical defects, replacement of original parts, or authenticity of individual component parts (such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets, buckles, deployant clasps and leather bands since subsequent repairs and restoration work may have resulted without Antiquorum's knowledge.) Furthermore, we make no judgments as to whether diamond dials or diamond bezels originated at the factory or are later additions. We do not guarantee the accuracy or operation of any watch function such as timekeeping, chronograph, calendar,

repeat or register. Buyers are advised that boxes, certificates or any other accessories are not available unless stated otherwise.

The dimensions given in the catalogue descriptions are overall tip-to-tip and most often include the lugs. Buyers of water-resistant and waterproof watches are strongly encouraged to have such watches inspected by a competent watchmaker of their choice upon purchase since these watches have been opened by the Antiquorum watch experts during cataloging. Watches may not be taken apart whilst on view without consent of Antiquorum's watch experts.

Antiquorum will accept requests for condition reports with additional photographs via email at newyork@antiquorum.com. To best accommodate any requests, please submit all inquiries no later than two days prior to the sale date. Kindly limit the number of requests to the lots of serious interest. Antiquorum shall have no responsibility for any error or omission in the condition reports and may not specify all mechanical replacements, imperfections, repairs, restorations or the effects of aging in the movement, case or dial.

- Antiquorum USA now takes credit cards as payment for lots won at auction.
- 2.5% service charge for MasterCard and Visa and 3.5% charge for American Express.

Approximate Exchange Rates

At the time of printing the catalogue, the following approximate exchange rates were applicable to the US dollar:

1 USD =	Eur	: 0.77
	CHF	: 0.93
	UK£	: 0.64
	Yen	: 83.70
	HK\$: 7.76
	THB	: 30.78

Please note that the above information is purely indicative and intended as a guide only. Consequently, the above rates should NOT be taken into consideration at the time of the auction or the silent sales, nor for any bidding purposes. Antiquorum declines any responsibility regarding these exchange rates.

Import/Export Restrictions and Taxes

Certain items including items made of tortoiseshell or ivory, and wristwatches with crocodile watch bands, may be subject to importation restrictions in certain countries. Please consult your local customs authority for information on importing items made of these materials. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes relating to the lots purchased.

SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

Winning lots (watches only) are exported immediately after the sale to the Antiquorum office nearest to the client's address: European buyers' lots are sent to the Geneva office, American buyers' lots are sent to the New York office and Asian buyers' lots are sent to the Hong Kong office.

1% of the hammer price plus premium will be charged to cover the insurance liability, according to law; once the hammer falls the buyer is responsible for the insurance of the lot.

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING IMPORTATION TO THE UNITED STATES

United States laws restrict the import of Rolex watches. Antiquorum cannot arrange the delivery of these watches to the United States due to these restrictions. The buyer is responsible for collecting purchased property in the country of sale.

Buyers are also advised that Antiquorum will remove bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator and crocodile) prior to shipping lots abroad. Buyers are responsible for compliance with any applicable export and import regulations of the United States Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.

Buyers must consult their local customs authority for information on importing items such as stated above. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes relating to the lots purchased.

THE AUCTION PROCESS

The auction process is not as daunting as you may think, especially if you have selected Antiquorum as your auctioneer. Antiquorum and its team of experts strive to help you, the client, buy and sell at auction with ease and confidence. To walk you through the process, Antiquorum has outlined the important steps you should know in order to successfully purchase or consign timepieces at auction.

THE BUYER

The Auction Catalogue (printed or online)

Lot descriptions provide technical data carefully compiled by our experts for each lot in the sale and are often enhanced by historical or biographical comments.

- Estimates are listed at the end of each lot description and are an indication of the price range the lot is expected to fetch. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium or sales tax.
- An estimate indicated by three stars ***, advises clients to contact Antiquorum for more information.
- Condition Reports are given for each lot in the catalogue based on a grading system developed by Antiquorum's experts. This grading system is explained at the end of the auction catalogue.
- Buyers are advised to read the Conditions of Sale (at the end of the auction catalogue or online) and Important Notices (at the beginning of the auction catalogue or online) before bidding at auction.
- Auction catalogues for traditional auctions can be viewed at www.antiquorum.com: click on the option "Online Services", then click on "Online Catalogue Database" and select the relevant online auction catalogue.

Auction Previews

Previews are conducted by Antiquorum prior to each auction and details of these exhibitions are found at the beginning of every catalogue or online. Previews are open to the public and prospective buyers are encouraged to view and examine lots offered for sale prior to making their purchases.

Registering to Bid in the Traditional Auction

Each client wishing to bid at auction is required to register before the sale. Clients may register the morning of the sale, beginning at 9:00 a.m., at the auction venue. Clients will be able to pick up their bidding paddles on the day of the sale, prior to the auction, just outside the saleroom.

Bidding in the Saleroom

Lots offered for sale are auctioned in numerical order as they appear in the catalogue. The lot being auctioned is announced by the auctioneer, as well as shown live or illustrated on a screen at the front of the saleroom. Bidders are advised to have the auction catalogue to hand during the sale for reference.

Absentee Bidding (written bids)

If you are unable to bid in person at the auction, you can submit an absentee or written bid. Bid forms are found in every auction catalogue, as well as on Antiquorum's website at www.antiquorum.com, and can be requested at preview exhibitions or from any Antiquorum office (see the list of worldwide offices). Bid forms should be completed and signed, then faxed to Antiquorum at + 1 212 750 6127. Or emailed to registration@antiquorum.com. Absentee bids will be processed on your behalf at auction by Antiquorum's staff.

This service is free of charge and Antiquorum's staff will execute the bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the reserve and other bids. Antiquorum cannot be held responsible for errors, omissions or late-arriving bids. In the event that two identical bids are received, the first bid received by Antiquorum will take precedence. It is very important that the bidder lists a daytime telephone number in case any part of the bid form is unclear. It is advisable to send the bid form in good time before the auction, especially in the case of new buyers, whose bank references will be checked.

Bids submitted in a foreign currency will be converted to US dollars using the exchange rate on the day of the sale.

Please note that all bid cancellations must be received in writing.

Telephone Bids

You may also participate in Antiquorum auctions by telephone. This service is free of charge and telephone bids will be executed by an Antiquorum staff member in the saleroom.

Clients are advised to make arrangements for this procedure at least two days before the sale.

All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing on a completed bid form. Please provide the telephone number(s) at which you can be reached during the sale. Bid forms should be completed and signed, then faxed to Antiquorum at + 1 212 750 6127. Or emailed to registration@antiquorum.com. Antiquorum will call you during the auction approximately 3 to 10 lots before the lot(s) on which you wish to bid. Language assistance for telephone bidding is available in English, French, German, Italian, Mandarin, Cantonese and Japanese.

Please note that all bid cancellations must be received in writing.

The Online Bidder Registration

The registration process for online interactive bidding and online absentee bidding is similar to that used for traditional telephone and absentee bidding.

On Antiquorum's fully secure website, www.antiquorum.com, the following steps must be completed by prospective buyers:



Online Interactive & Absentee Bidding System

Antiquorum's fully secure online interactive bidding system allows prospective buyers to place interactive bids and absentee bids directly through www.antiquorum.com for all traditional auctions worldwide. Especially designed to offer the suspense and excitement of a traditional auction room, Antiquorum's online interactive bidding system allows buyers worldwide to bid as safely and comfortably as if they were in the saleroom.

The system offers many features to facilitate the online bidding process such as:

- the lot number with its image, description and condition report
- bid sequence for all previous bids on the current lot buyers are bidding upon
- a countdown icon (adapted to each user's connection speed) indicating the time left for bidding
- access to a HELP LINE in the event of a connection failure
- auction monitoring in major currencies, including the bidder's preferred currency
- view of the paddle number and the location (room or online) of the person bidding at that moment.

Antiquorum's online interactive bidding system also offers buyers the option to place an online absentee bid. Absentee bids are accepted by the online server up to two hours before the start of the live interactive auction. To help familiarize prospective buyers with Antiquorum's online bidding system, a bidding simulator is available on www.antiquorum.com.

- Register, providing the bidder's name, address, telephone and fax numbers, email address, credit card details and a requested credit limit for online bidding. NOTE: First time bidders are required to provide banking references. In some cases, Antiquorum may impose a credit limit to the online applicant, in which case the amended credit limit will be communicated to the client upon receipt of the registration form.
- Accept Antiquorum's terms and conditions of sale.
- Submit registration form to Antiquorum's fully secure website.
- Approved bidders will receive an email notification with a paddle number and PIN (Personal Identity Number)

- Registered online bidders are strongly encouraged to familiarize themselves with Antiquorum's online interactive bidding by using the auction simulator on www.antiquorum.com

Once the auction catalogue is available online, with the use of a paddle and PIN, prospective buyers can place absentee bids online. Absentee bids are accepted online up until three hours prior to the start of the live interactive auction. On auction day, registered online bidders connect to www.antiquorum.com to follow instructions for live interactive bidding, using their paddle and PIN numbers.

For collectors who simply want to follow the live auction in progress, no advance registration is

needed to view a live internet broadcast made available on auction day. For additional information about the online bidding system, terms and conditions of use and sale, please visit www.antiquorum.com.

Bidding Increments

Bidding usually opens below the low estimate figure of each lot and generally advances in increments of 10%, for example:

Values :

from	US\$	500	to	1,000
from	US\$	1,000	to	2,000
from	US\$	2,000	to	5,000
from	US\$	5,000	to	10,000
from	US\$	10,000	to	20,000

Increments*:

by	US\$	50
by	US\$	100
by	US\$	200
by	US\$	500
by	US\$	1,000

(*) The auctioneer may adjust the bidding increments at his/her discretion.

Currency Conversion

Auctions are conducted in U.S. Dollars in New York, in Swiss Francs in Geneva, and in HK Dollars in Hong Kong. A currency conversion board is made available in each saleroom and online, indicating approximate exchange rates for various major currencies.

Successful Bids

When the auctioneer's hammer falls, the final bid has been reached and the auctioneer will record the bidder's paddle number, or the absentee bid number. If your bids have been successful, you will be notified by means of an invoice sent by mail (or by fax upon request). You are also welcome to call Antiquorum the day after the auction to request the outcome of your bids.

Lots Sold Without Reserve

When the entire first part of the description is in red, this indicates that the lot is to be sold without reserve, as is also stated beneath or alongside the description.

Sales Result

Price lists are made available online at www.antiquorum.com approximately six hours after the end of each auction.

THE SELLER

Contract

If you are interested in consigning property to Antiquorum, we invite you to contact one of our experts to examine and value the merchandise (see the list of our offices at the front of the auction catalogue).

If you are unable to visit one of our offices, you can mail, fax or e-mail a photograph of the property, along with any pertinent information, to one of our experts for examination. If you decide to sell your property through Antiquorum, a contract will be drawn up which describes the lot(s) and establishes reserve(s), and sets forth terms and fees for services we provide. The reserve is a minimum price for the seller, which is determined by mutual agreement between the seller and Antiquorum. A lot cannot be sold at auction under that price.

For traditional auctions:

- Seller's commissions are charged on sold lots only: 15% for lots sold on the first US\$ 10,000 (and for lots sold in thematic auctions); and 10% in excess of US\$ 10,000.
- Antiquorum also charges an insurance premium of 1% on the final hammer price for each lot sold or on the basis of the reserve for unsold lots. If the seller wishes to use his/her

Payment

Payment for purchased lots at any Antiquorum auction is due within 7 days of the sale date.

- For traditional auctions, the buyer's premium is: **25% of the hammer price on each lot up to and including US\$ 50,000, 20% from \$50,001 to \$1,000,000 and 12% from \$1,000,001.**

- Extended payment terms or special credit terms can be arranged on occasion.

- For information regarding payment policies, please contact Eddie Ramcharan at Antiquorum USA, Tel. +1 212 750 1103.

- Payment methods: Payment may be submitted in cash, by wire transfer, check or credit card (restrictions apply).

Wire transfer: Please refer to the wire transfer instructions as shown on your customer invoice.

Cash, Money Orders or Travelers Checks is limited to the equivalent of USD 10,000.

Checks should be made payable to Antiquorum. Please be advised that property will not be released until such checks have cleared.

Credit cards: Major credit cards are accepted under certain conditions; payment by credit card is subject to a service charge (check with your sale office for details).

Collection

For collection of lots purchased, the buyer should contact Antiquorum with instructions. Collection of purchased lots can only take place once the invoice has been paid in full. Antiquorum USA, Tel: +1 212 750 1103.

Shipping & Insurance

Winning lots (watches only) are exported immediately after the sale to Antiquorum offices corresponding to client's address: European buyers' lots are sent to the Geneva office, American buyers' lots are sent to the New York office and Asian buyers' lots are sent to the Hong Kong office.

1% of the hammer price plus premium will be charged to cover the insurance liability, as according to law once the hammer falls the buyer is responsible for the insurance of the lot.

Please note Antiquorum is not responsible for shipping clocks. Our shipping department will assist you in choosing a third party crating service.

own insurance coverage, a disclaimer letter must be provided to Antiquorum.

- A fee for catalogue photography will also be applied, and laboratory certification, repair and restoration fees may be incurred where applicable.

Special Financing

Under certain circumstances, Antiquorum may advance funds to a seller against the goods consigned for sale.

For information, contact an Antiquorum expert or agent.

Delivery of Property to Antiquorum

Property to be delivered for a forthcoming auction should be consigned to Antiquorum no later than 45 days prior to the sale date.

Antiquorum's staff is at your disposal to help arrange the delivery of property to Antiquorum. Please do not hesitate to call us in New York at +1 212 750 1103, or contact the Antiquorum office closest to you (see the list of offices).

Pre-Auction Notification

For items sold in a traditional auction, each seller will receive a complimentary auction catalogue two weeks before the sale.

Sellers will also receive a statement indicating the lot number(s) and reserve(s) for their property included in the sale.

Post-Auction Notification

Shortly after the sale, sellers will receive notification of the outcome of the sale of their property, indicating the lot number(s) and hammer price(s) for each one.

Payment

Payment will be sent to sellers within approximately 40 days from the day of the sale, providing that the lot(s) have been settled by the buyer(s).

Please refer to the Receipt of Property for further information.

GRADING SYSTEM SPRING 2012

EXPERTS' OVERALL OPINION

General condition, quality, technical and historical interest, age and rarity

A : Exceptional

AAA : Excellent **AA** : Very good **A** : Good **B** : Fair

GENERAL REMARKS (C, D, M)

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 As new | 20 Period original |
| 2 Very good | 21 Period |
| 3 Good | 22 Later original |
| 4 Fair | 23 Later |
| 5 Poor | 24 Slightly chipped |
| | 25 Chipped |
| 6 Slightly oxidized | 26 Upgraded |
| 7 Oxidized | 27 Custom-made |
| 8 Slightly scratched | 28 Replacements |
| 9 Scratched | 29 Lacking elements |
| 10 Patinated | 30 Alterations |
| 11 Slightly worn | 31 Transformations |
| 12 Worn | 32 Slightly restored |
| 13 Slightly damaged | 33 Restored |
| 14 Damaged | 34 Restored by the manufacture |
| 15 Slightly rusted | 35 To be restored |
| 16 Rusted | 36 Partially re-gilt |
| 17 Slightly spotted | 37 Re-gilt |
| 18 Spotted | 38 Slightly rubbed |
| 19 Dent(s) | 39 Rubbed |

SPECIFIC TO CASE (C)

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 40 Slightly repolished | 45 Replaced pushpiece(s) |
| 41 Repolished, edges preserved | 46 Service crown |
| 42 Repolished, edges altered | 47 Period crown |
| 43 Back threading damaged | 48 Later crown |
| 44 Worn pushpiece(s) | 49 Service case |

SPECIFIC TO DIAL (D)

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 50 Refreshed | Hands |
| 51 Partially reprinted | 01 Original |
| 52 Reprinted by the manufacture | 02 Service hands |
| 53 Reprinted | 03 Period |
| 54 Service dial | 04 Later |
| 55 Luminous material reapplied | 05 Luminous material reapplied |
| 56 Period bezel | 06 Partially replaced |
| 57 Original later bezel | 07 Replaced |
| 58 Slightly damaged bezel | 08 Repaired |
| | 09 Damaged |

SPECIFIC TO MOVEMENT (M)

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 60 Plating slightly deteriorated | 63 Later balance |
| 61 Plating deteriorated | 64 Re-rhodiumed |
| 62 Later escapement | 65 Re-engraved |

ENAMEL AND OTHER TYPES OF DECORATION

- | | |
|---|--|
| 70 Hairline | 78 Missing pearl(s)/stone(s) |
| 71 Hairlines | 79 Outer overglaze |
| 72 Chipped winding aperture | |
| 73 Chipped under bezel, not visible when closed | |
| 74 Slightly restored hard enamel | * Overhaul recommended, at buyer's expense |
| 75 Slightly restored soft enamel | ** Repair required, at buyer's expense |
| 76 Restored hard enamel | |
| 77 Restored soft enamel | |

安帝古倫品相報告 2012

專家整體評估意見

根據整體狀況、品質、製作技巧、歷史價值、生產年代及稀有程度

A : 極好

AAA : 非常好 **AA** : 很好 **A** : 好 **B** : 一般

綜述 (C, D, M)

- | | |
|-----------|----------|
| 1 近全新 | 20 同期原裝 |
| 2 很好 | 21 同期非原裝 |
| 3 好 | 22 原廠後配 |
| 4 一般 | 23 後配 |
| 5 差 | 24 輕微崩缺 |
| | 25 崩缺 |
| 6 輕微氧化 | 26 升級 |
| 7 氧化 | 27 訂製 |
| 8 輕微刮花 | 28 零件替換 |
| 9 刮花 | 29 零件缺失 |
| 10 錄鏽 | 30 改裝 |
| 11 輕微磨損 | 31 更換零件 |
| 12 磨損 | 32 輕微修復 |
| 13 輕微損傷 | 33 修復 |
| 14 損傷 | 34 原廠修復 |
| 15 輕微生鏽 | 35 需要修復 |
| 16 生鏽 | 36 部分翻鍍金 |
| 17 輕微點狀色變 | 37 翻鍍金 |
| 18 點狀色變 | 38 輕微磨擦 |
| 19 凹痕 | 39 磨擦痕 |

針對錶殼 (C)

- | | |
|----------------|-----------|
| 40 輕度拋光 | 45 經更換按鈕 |
| 41 輕打磨, 棱邊保留 | 46 原廠配換錶冠 |
| 42 輕打磨, 棱邊形態改變 | 47 同期錶冠 |
| 43 旋轉底蓋內滑牙 | 48 後配錶冠 |
| 44 按鈕磨損 | 49 原廠配換錶殼 |

針對錶盤 (D)

- | | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 50 輕微清洗 | 指針 |
| 51 局部翻寫 | 01 原裝 |
| 52 原廠翻寫 | 02 原廠配換指針 |
| 53 翻寫 | 03 同期 |
| 54 原廠配換錶盤 | 04 後配 |
| 55 螢光物料翻新 | 05 螢光物料翻新 |
| 56 同期錶圈 | 06 局部配換 |
| 57 後配原裝錶圈 | 07 經配換 |
| 58 錶圈輕度損傷 | 08 經維修 |
| | 09 損壞 |

針對機芯 (M)

- | | |
|---------------|---------|
| 60 鍍夾板的材質輕微脫落 | 63 後配擺輪 |
| 61 鍍夾板的材質脫落 | 64 翻鍍銻 |
| 62 後配擒縱 | 65 銘印翻刻 |

琺瑯及其他裝飾

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| 70 髮線 | 79 釉面再施 |
| 71 多處髮線 | * 建議維修(買家自付費用), |
| 72 上發條洞有崩缺 | ** 需要維修(買家自付費用) |
| 73 錶盤有崩缺但不明顯 | |
| 74 輕微修復(硬琺瑯) | 備註: 圖錄拍品說明標有 C, D, |
| 75 輕微修復(軟琺瑯) | M. 處, 字母和數字表示基本品 |
| 76 修復(硬琺瑯) | 相報告參數, 此中文翻譯僅供 |
| 77 修復(軟琺瑯) | 參考, 謹以英文為準。 |
| 78 鑲嵌珍珠/寶石脫落 | |

ANTIQUORUM GRADING SYSTEM FOR TIMEPIECES & EXPERTS' OVERALL OPINION

With a view to always providing a higher standard of service to its clientele, Antiquorum has introduced a grading system within its auction catalogues, providing immediate and detailed information on the condition of each lot offered for sale.

With the assistance of the Antiquorum Grading System, clients will have immediate answers to their questions regarding the condition of each lot, and will no longer need to find the time to request condition reports. In addition, with the Experts' Overall Opinion, clients will benefit from the advice of Antiquorum's experts as each lot is given a grade based on its overall appreciation.

Although every effort has been made to remain objective, clients are nonetheless advised that any grading or condition report will, of necessity, be subjective.

Clients are reminded that all statements made in the Antiquorum Grading System, in the Experts' Overall Opinion or in any other condition report for any lot, are provided for information only and should not be considered as a guarantee of any sort.

Such information is given as an opinion for which Antiquorum cannot be held responsible. Furthermore, Antiquorum cannot be held responsible for any misrepresentations or incomplete information regarding the condition of any lot.

GRADING SYSTEM GUIDE

The lots described in this catalogue have been carefully examined and valued by Antiquorum's experts and watchmakers, taking into consideration the aesthetic, historical and technical interest, age and rarity, as well as the technology available at the time of production of each timepiece.

For such judgment to be as objective as possible, it must rest on a number of criteria, particularly with regards to the age of a lot. Indeed, a wristwatch of less than 50 years old cannot be judged with the same criteria as a Renaissance watch. This is the reason why some of the gradings will only qualify for certain types of watches and will never be used for others.

For example, if, as a general rule, watches can be attributed gradings from 1 to 4 for the case, the dial and the movement, watches of less than 100 years old can be given grading 1 (as new), 3 (in very good condition), or 4 (in good condition). The latter, (grading 4), will be followed by one or more grading numbers to justify why the lot cannot be considered "in very good condition". On the other hand, watches over 100 years old, of similar condition, would indeed be considered as "very good" because of their age and would therefore qualify for grading 3. Needless to say, watches over 100 years old, even in the best state of conservation for their age, are unlikely to ever be considered "as new" and would therefore never be eligible for grading 1; for this reason, we have introduced grading 2 (in perfect condition).



At the end of each lot description, before the estimate, you will find a condition report box, with letters and numbers, divided into 3 sections: these are the grades given to the lot with reference to the condition of its case, its dial and hands, and its movement.

To understand the grades shown in the condition report box, consult the Antiquorum Grading System as follows:

C for the case, followed by one or more numbers = condition of case

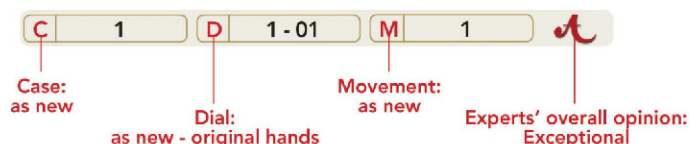
D for the dial (& hands), followed by one or more numbers = condition of dial & hands

M for the movement, followed by one or more numbers = condition of movement

Next to this condition report box, is an experts' grading box featuring one letter, from  to B, as an overall grade. This overall grade is the opinion of Antiquorum's experts, as a global appreciation of the lot, based on its general condition, quality, technical and historical interest, age and rarity. On this basis, it must be understood that a very early timepiece, a prototype or a watch featuring a rare escapement, although it may be in a mediocre state of conservation, even re-cased or lacking its dial, can qualify for gradings AAA or even .

To understand the grade shown in the experts' grading box, consult the Experts' Overall Opinion.

See example:



Potential buyers should be aware that all water-resistant/water-proof watches have been opened and as such buyers should have the watch inspected in regards to these attribute. A watch's current state of resistance is NOT reflected in the condition report.

BID FORM



595 Madison Avenue, 5th floor, New York, NY, 10022, USA
Tel. + 1 212 750 1103 / Fax + 1 212 750 6127
www.antiquorum.com
Email: newyork@antiquorum.com

Important Modern & Vintage Timepieces - New York Spring Auction, Part 1 Wednesday, April 25th, 2012

LAST NAME (in capital letters): _____ FIRST NAME: _____

ADDRESS: _____

ZIP / POSTAL CODE: _____ CITY: _____ COUNTRY: _____

EMAIL (Required): _____

TELEPHONE (Required): _____ FAX: _____

Please provide credit card information (for reference purposes only).

Please note that accepted forms of payment are cash, wire transfer, or major credit card (Amex, MasterCard or Visa).

Please attach a photocopy of your passport or driver's license.

☐ AMEX

☐ VISA

☐ MASTERCARD

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Exp. Date: ____ / ____ / ____

Buyer's premium: 25% of the hammer price on each lot up to and including US\$ 50,000,
20% from \$50,001 to \$1,000,000 and 12% from \$1,000,001.

Please check one:

☐ Absentee (Written) Bid

☐ Telephone Bid

Please bid on my behalf for the following lot(s) up to the maximum price(s) (excluding Buyer's premium, and any applicable taxes) mentioned below, purchasing as much below my indicated limit(s) as possible. I hereby agree and acknowledge that Antiquorum is not responsible for failing to execute such bids or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith. By signing this form, I have read, understood and agree to be bound by the Conditions of Sale and Important Notices contained in the catalogue for this sale. I hereby agree and acknowledge that I am obligated to purchase and shall have no right to revoke acceptance of any and all lots for which I am the highest bidder.

Winning lots (only watches) are exported immediately after sale to the Antiquorum office corresponding to the client's address. Please refer to the "Shipping & Insurance" section at the beginning of the catalogue for details. Please note Antiquorum is not responsible for shipping clocks. Our shipping department will assist you in choosing a third party crating service.

Where would you like to pick up lot(s) won? Please check box: ☐ New York ☐ Geneva ☐ Hong Kong

Date _____ Signature (Required) _____

LOT No.	BID LIMIT IN US\$

For credit limits above US\$ 20,000, first-time bidders are required to submit credit reference information in relation with the amount they bid for. While we take care to execute all written bids as submitted by our clients, we regret that we cannot accept responsibility for errors, omissions or late arriving bids.



THIS DOCUMENT CAN BE FAXED to + 1 212 750 6127

For online interactive bidding or online absentee bids please register online at www.antiquorum.com.



Antiquorum
AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974

www.antiquorum.com